

Updates: Criminal Procedure Monograph 8—Felony Sentencing

Part II—Scoring the Statutory Sentencing Guidelines

8.5 Scoring an Offender’s Prior Record Variables (PRVs)

C. PRV 1—Prior High Severity Felony Convictions

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended MCL 777.51 to further clarify the definition of a prior high severity felony conviction. On page 23, replace the three bullets and their accompanying text with the following:

- a conviction entered before the commission date* of the sentencing offense,
- for a crime listed in class M2, A, B, C, or D, or
- for a felony under federal law or the law of another state that corresponds to a crime listed in class M2, A, B, C, or D, or
- for a felony that is not listed in *any* crime class (M2, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, or H) that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of 10 years or more, or
- for a felony under federal law or the law of another state that does not correspond to a crime listed in *any* class (M2, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, or H) that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of 10 years or more. MCL 777.51(2).

*A qualifying “prior high severity felony conviction” must satisfy the 10-year gap requirements of MCL 777.50, as discussed above in Section 8.5(A).

Part II—Scoring the Statutory Sentencing Guidelines

8.5 Scoring an Offender's Prior Record Variables (PRVs)

D. PRV 2—Prior Low Severity Felony Convictions

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended MCL 777.52 to further clarify the definition of a prior low severity felony conviction. Near the bottom of page 24, replace the three bullets and their accompanying text with the following:

*A qualifying "prior low severity felony conviction" must satisfy the 10-year gap requirements of MCL 777.50, as discussed above in Section 8.5(A).

- a conviction entered before the commission date* of the sentencing offense,
- for a crime listed in class E, F, G, or H, or
- for a felony under federal law or the law of another state that corresponds to a crime listed in class E, F, G, or H, or
- for a felony that is not listed in *any* crime class (M2, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, or H) that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of less than 10 years, or
- for a felony under federal law or the law of another state that does not correspond to a crime listed in *any* class (M2, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, or H) that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of less than 10 years. MCL 777.52(2).

Part II—Scoring the Statutory Sentencing Guidelines

8.5 Scoring an Offender’s Prior Record Variables (PRVs)

E. PRV 3—Prior High Severity Juvenile Adjudications

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended MCL 777.53 to further clarify the definition of a prior high severity juvenile adjudication. On page 26, replace the three bullets and their accompanying text with the following:

- for conduct that would be a crime listed in class M2, A, B, C, or D if committed by an adult, or
- for conduct that would be a felony under federal law or the law of another state that corresponds to a crime listed in class M2, A, B, C, or D if committed by an adult, or
- for conduct that, if committed by an adult, would be a felony that is not listed in *any* crime class (M2, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, or H) that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of 10 years or more, or
- for conduct that, if committed by an adult, would be a felony under federal law or the law of another state that does not correspond to a crime listed in *any* class (M2, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, or H) that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of 10 years or more, and
- for which the order of disposition was entered before the commission date* of the sentencing offense. MCL 777.53(2).

*A qualifying “prior high severity juvenile adjudication” must satisfy the 10-year gap requirements of MCL 777.50, as discussed above in Section 8.5(A).

Part II—Scoring the Statutory Sentencing Guidelines

8.5 Scoring an Offender’s Prior Record Variables (PRVs)

F. PRV 4—Prior Low Severity Juvenile Adjudications

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended MCL 777.54 to further clarify the definition of a prior low severity juvenile adjudication. Near the top of page 27, replace the three bullets and their accompanying text with the following:

- for conduct that would be a crime listed in class E, F, G, or H if committed by an adult, or
- for conduct that would be a felony under federal law or the law of another state that corresponds to a crime listed in class E, F, G, or H if committed by an adult, or
- for conduct that, if committed by an adult, would be a felony that is not listed in *any* crime class (M2, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, or H) that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of less than 10 years, or
- for conduct that, if committed by an adult, would be a felony under federal law or the law of another state that does not correspond to a crime listed in *any* class (M2, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, or H) that is punishable by a maximum term of imprisonment of less than 10 years, and
- for which the order of disposition was entered before the commission date* of the sentencing offense. MCL 777.54(2).

*A qualifying “prior low severity juvenile adjudication” must satisfy the 10-year gap requirements of MCL 777.50, as discussed above in Section 8.5(A).

Part II—Scoring the Statutory Sentencing Guidelines

8.6 Scoring an Offender's Offense Variables (OVs)

J. OV 9—Number of Victims

Effective March 30, 2007, 2006 PA 548 amended MCL 777.39 to include persons in danger of property loss to the definition of “victim” for purposes of scoring OV 9. Near the bottom of page 57, replace the table following the first paragraph in this subsection and the bulleted text immediately after subsection (1) with the following:

Points	OV 9—Number of victims
100	Multiple deaths occurred. MCL 777.39(1)(a).
25	10 or more victims were placed in danger of physical injury or death. 20 or more victims were placed in danger of property loss. MCL 777.39(1)(b).
10	2 to 9 victims were placed in danger of physical injury or death. 4 to 19 victims were placed in danger of property loss. MCL 777.39(1)(c).
0	Fewer than 2 victims were placed in danger of physical injury or death. Fewer than 4 victims were placed in danger of property loss. MCL 777.39(1)(d).

1. Special Instructions and Definitions

- Each person placed in danger of physical injury, death, or loss of property is a victim for purposes of scoring OV 9. MCL 777.39(2)(a).

Part II—Scoring the Statutory Sentencing Guidelines

8.6 Scoring an Offender's Offense Variables (OVs)

J. OV 9—Number of Victims

2. Case Law Under the Statutory Guidelines

Effective March 30, 2007, 2006 PA 548 amended MCL 777.39(2) to include persons in danger of property loss to the definition of “victim” for purposes of scoring OV 9. The amendment to MCL 777.39(2) effectively negates the Court of Appeals decision in *People v Melton (Melton II)*, 271 Mich App 590 (2006), in which the Court resolved the conflict between *People v Knowles*, 256 Mich App 53 (2003), and *People v Melton (Melton I)*, 269 Mich App 542 (2006), by concluding that a “victim” for purposes of scoring OV 9 did *not* include persons who were placed in danger of financial injury. Therefore, delete the August 2006 update to page 58.

Part II—Scoring the Statutory Sentencing Guidelines

8.6 Scoring an Offender’s Offense Variables (OVs)

U. OV 20—Terrorism

2. Case Law Under the Statutory Guidelines

Insert the following text in the middle of page 81 before the existing text in this sub-subsection:

Where the evidence showed that “[i]n his computer messages, defendant stated that he made a video of himself building pipe bombs and that he made an audio recording entitled ‘bombthreat before she blows[.]’” the defendant should have been assessed 100 points under OV 20 for committing “‘an act of terrorism by using or threatening to use [an] explosive device[.]’” *People v Osantowski*, ___ Mich App ___ (2007); MCL 777.49a(1)(a).

Part III—Recommended Minimum Sentences for Offenders Not Sentenced as Habitual Offenders

8.9 Felony Offenses Enumerated in MCL 777.18 (Offenses Predicated on an Underlying Felony)

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended MCL 777.21(4) to change the scoring instructions for guidelines offenses based on the commission of an underlying felony. Beginning near the top of page 85 and continuing to subsection (A) near the bottom of page 86, replace the existing text in its entirety with the following:

Special scoring instructions apply to offenses listed in MCL 777.18. Offenses in MCL 777.18 are offenses predicated on an offender's commission of an underlying felony. The offenses listed in MCL 777.18 are those felony offenses for which the statutory maximum penalty is "variable." "Variable" indicates that the term of imprisonment for the violations listed there is not limited to a specific number of years (as are the individual violations listed in MCL 777.11 to 777.17g) because the offenses in MCL 777.18 refer to a variety of underlying felonies to which different statutory maximum penalties apply. In addition, some provisions of the felony offenses listed in MCL 777.18 provide for mandatory minimums or double or triple times the maximum terms of imprisonment authorized in the statutory language governing the underlying felonies themselves.

Scoring instructions for the offenses in MCL 777.18 are found in MCL 777.21(4), which states:

"If the offender is being sentenced for a violation described in [MCL 777.18], both of the following apply:

"(a) Determine the offense variable level by scoring the offense variables for the underlying offense and any additional offense variables for the offense category indicated in [MCL 777.18].

"(b) Determine the offense class based on the underlying offense. If there are multiple underlying felony offenses, the offense class is the same as that of the underlying felony offense with the highest crime class. If there are multiple underlying offenses but only 1 is a felony, the offense class is the same as that of the underlying felony offense. If no underlying offense is a felony, the offense class is G."

Before MCL 777.18 was amended, the offense variables scored for a guidelines offense based on an underlying felony were determined by the offense group designated in MCL 777.18 without regard to the underlying felony's crime group. As amended, MCL 777.21(4)(a)* requires that all OVs appropriate to the crime group designated in MCL 777.18 must be scored *as well as* any additional OVs appropriate to the crime group of the underlying offense.

*Effective
January 9,
2007. 2006 PA
655.

The crime class of the underlying offense determines which sentencing grid must be used to determine the offender's recommended minimum sentence range once the offender's PRV and OV levels have been calculated. Before it was amended, MCL 777.21(4) indicated that the crime class of a guidelines offense under MCL 777.18 was to be determined by the crime class of the underlying felony. Occasionally, an MCL 777.18 offense was based on a prior misdemeanor offense (a violation of MCL 333.7410(4) based on a violation of MCL 333.7403(2)(d), for example) for which no crime class designation existed. As amended, MCL 777.21(4)(b)* assigns a "default" crime class of G to an MCL 777.18 offense when none of the underlying offenses is a felony.

*Effective
January 9,
2007. 2006 PA
655.

There are eight felony offenses included in MCL 777.18 to which the statutory sentencing guidelines apply, and a conviction for any of the eight offenses requires the commission of an offense described in the statutory language of the eight respective felony offenses. Each of the eight offenses is discussed below.

Part IV—Habitual Offender Provisions

8.11 Establishing a Defendant's Habitual Offender Status

C. Establishing the Existence of a Prior Conviction

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended MCL 769.13(5) to add a method by which a defendant's prior convictions may be established. Beginning near the bottom of page 94 and continuing to the top of page 95, replace the quote of MCL 769.13(5)(a)-(d) with the following text:

“(a) A copy of a judgment of conviction.

“(b) A transcript of a prior trial or a plea-taking or sentencing proceeding.

“(c) A copy of a court register of actions.

“(d) Information contained in a presentence report.

“(e) A statement of the defendant.”

Part IV—Habitual Offender Provisions

8.12 Determining a Habitual Offender's Recommended Minimum Sentence Range Under the Statutory Sentencing Guidelines

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended the general habitual offender statutes to require that a maximum sentence imposed under MCL 769.10, 769.11, or 769.12 be no less than the maximum sentence for a first conviction of the sentencing offense. Insert the following text after the last paragraph on page 98:

When sentencing a defendant as a habitual offender, “[a] court shall not fix a maximum sentence that is less than the maximum term for a first conviction.” MCL 769.10(2), 769.11(2), and 769.12(2).

Part IV—Habitual Offender Provisions

8.13 Second Habitual Offender Status (HO2)

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended the general habitual offender statutes to require that a maximum sentence imposed under MCL 769.10, 769.11, or 769.12 be no less than the maximum sentence for a first conviction of the sentencing offense. Insert the following bulleted text after the two bullets at the top of page 100:

- ♦ The court may not sentence an offender to a maximum term of imprisonment that is less than the maximum term indicated for a first conviction of the sentencing offense. MCL 769.10(2).

Effective January 3, 2007, 2006 PA 631 amended MCL 771.1 to include ordinance violations. Replace the last paragraph on page 100 with the following:

“In all prosecutions for felonies, misdemeanors, or ordinance violations other than murder, treason, criminal sexual conduct in the first or third degree, armed robbery, or major controlled substance offenses, if the defendant has been found guilty upon verdict or plea and the court determines that the defendant is not likely again to engage in an offensive or criminal course of conduct and that the public good does not require that the defendant suffer the penalty imposed by law, the court may place the defendant on probation under the charge and supervision of a probation officer.”

8.14 Third Habitual Offender Status (HO3)

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended the general habitual offender statutes to require that a maximum sentence imposed under MCL 769.10, 769.11, or 769.12, be no less than the maximum sentence for a first conviction of the sentencing offense. Insert the following bulleted text after the three bullets near the middle of page 101:

- ♦ The court may not sentence an offender to a maximum term of imprisonment that is less than the maximum term indicated for a first conviction of the sentencing offense. MCL 769.11(2).

Part IV—Habitual Offender Provisions

8.15 Fourth Habitual Offender Status (HO4)

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended the general habitual offender statutes to require that a maximum sentence imposed under MCL 769.10, 769.11, or 769.12, be no less than the maximum sentence for a first conviction of the sentencing offense. Insert the following bulleted text after the three bullets on page 102:

- ♦ The court may not sentence an offender to a maximum term of imprisonment that is less than the maximum term indicated for a first conviction of the sentencing offense. MCL 769.12(2).

Part IV—Habitual Offender Provisions

8.17 Application of the Habitual Offender Provisions to Offenses Involving Statutory Escalation Schemes

B. Subsequent OUIL-3d Convictions

Effective January 3, 2007, 2006 PA 564 amended MCL 257.625(9)(c) to change the time limitations involved when prior convictions are used to enhance penalties for repeat offenders. On page 109, replace the first sentence in the first paragraph of this subsection with the following text:

A defendant's third or subsequent OUIL conviction constitutes a felony regardless of the number of years that have elapsed between any prior conviction. MCL 257.625(9)(c).

Part VI—Fashioning an Appropriate Sentence

8.30 Additional Information to Consider Before Imposing Sentence

B. Improper Considerations

Insert the following text after the April 2006 update to page 146:

See also *People v Dobek*, ___ Mich App ___ (2007), where the Court quoted the three factors used by the Court in *People v Wesley*, 428 Mich 708 (1987), to determine whether a trial court’s sentence was influenced by a defendant’s failure to admit guilt. According to the *Dobek* Court:

“To determine whether sentencing was improperly influenced by the defendant’s failure to admit guilt, this Court focuses on three factors: ‘(1) the defendant’s maintenance of innocence after conviction; (2) the judge’s attempt to get the defendant to admit guilt; and (3) the appearance that had the defendant affirmatively admitted guilt, his sentence would not have been so severe.’” *Dobek*, *supra* at ___, quoting *Wesley*, *supra* at 713.

Part VI—Fashioning an Appropriate Sentence

8.32 Sentence Bargains and Plea Agreements

Insert the following text after the quote of MCR 6.310(B)(2)(b) near the middle of page 156:

When a defendant pleads guilty to an offense and may be sentenced according to the sentencing guidelines for habitual offenders, a trial court must inform the defendant of the maximum *enhanced* sentence possible in order for the defendant to tender an understanding plea as required by MCR 6.302. *People v Boatman*, 273 Mich App 405 (2006). According to the *Boatman* Court:

“The existence of separate guidelines specified for use with habitual offenders demonstrates the necessity of informing a defendant of the use of these guidelines to assure ‘understanding’ of the consequences of a plea, particularly under the circumstances of this case where the difference in sentencing comprised a distinction between a misdemeanor and a felony, and a difference of 13 years in the sentence being imposed.” *Id.* at 412.

Although the language in MCR 6.302 cannot be read to require a court to advise a defendant of the maximum sentence for a habitual offender, the validity of a defendant’s plea to an offense for which he or she is to be sentenced as a habitual offender is questionable when the defendant is informed only of the maximum sentence permitted for a first conviction of the offense. *Boatman*, *supra* at 412. A mere reference to “the guidelines” in the context of a defendant’s sentence is not sufficient to inform the defendant that the guidelines to which the court is referring are the enhanced sentences permitted under the habitual offender provisions of the sentencing guidelines. *Id.* at 413. According to the Court, failure to specify whether the maximum sentence to which a court is referring is based on the habitual offender or the first-time offender guidelines “constituted a procedural flaw that resulted in the failure to properly inform defendant of the consequences of his plea, rendering it unintelligent.” *Id.* at 412.

Part VII—Fines, Costs, Assessments, and Restitution

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended MCL 769.1k to direct the allocation of overpayments and to permit courts to order a defendant to pay any costs incurred to compel his or her appearance. Delete the February 2006 update to page 156 and insert the following text before the first paragraph in Part VII, near the bottom of page 156:

MCL 769.1k* provides a general statutory basis for a court's authority to impose specified monetary penalties when sentencing a defendant and to collect the amounts owed at any time. MCL 769.1k states:

*Effective
January 1,
2006. 2005 PA
316.

“(1) If a defendant enters a plea of guilty or nolo contendere or if the court determines after a hearing or trial that the defendant is guilty, both of the following apply at the time of the sentencing or at the time entry of judgment of guilt is deferred pursuant to statute or sentencing is delayed pursuant to statute:

“(a) The court shall impose the minimum state costs as set forth in [MCL 769.1j].

“(b) The court may impose any or all of the following:

“(i) Any fine.

“(ii) Any cost in addition to the minimum state cost set forth in subdivision (a).

“(iii) The expenses of providing legal assistance to the defendant.

“(iv) Any assessment authorized by law.

“(v) Reimbursement under [MCL 769.1f].

“(2) In addition to any fine, cost, or assessment imposed under subsection (1), the court may order the defendant to pay any additional costs incurred in compelling the defendant's appearance.

“(3) Subsections (1) and (2) apply even if the defendant is placed on probation, probation is revoked, or the defendant is discharged from probation.

“(4) The court may require the defendant to pay any fine, cost, or assessment ordered to be paid under this section by wage assignment.

“(5) The court may provide for the amounts imposed under this section to be collected at any time.

“(6) Except as otherwise provided by law, the court may apply payments received on behalf of a defendant that exceed the total of any fine, cost, fee, or other assessment imposed in the case to any fine, cost, fee, or assessment that the same defendant owes in any other case.”

8.33 Fines

Delete the February 2006 update to page 157 and replace the first sentence in the first paragraph near the top of page 157 with the following text:

Pursuant to MCL 769.1k,* courts have general authority to impose “any fine” on a convicted defendant. According to MCL 769.1k(1)(b)(i), at the time of sentencing or a delay in sentencing or entry of a deferred judgment of guilt, a court may impose any fine on a defendant convicted by plea (guilty or nolo contendere) or found guilty by the court after a hearing or trial. Specific authority to impose a fine, and the maximum amount of that fine, is often included in the language of the applicable penal statute.

Delete the February 2006 update to page 157 and add the following text to the second paragraph on page 157:

In addition to any fine imposed under MCL 769.1k(1), a defendant may be ordered to pay any costs incurred to compel his or her appearance. MCL 769.1k(2). The court may require a defendant to pay by wage assignment any fine imposed under MCL 769.1k, and the court may provide that any fine imposed under MCL 769.1k be collected at any time. MCL 769.1k(4), (5).

As a condition of probation.

Delete the February 2006 update to page 157 and insert the following text after the last paragraph on page 157:

The fines authorized by MCL 769.1k(1)(b)(i) also apply when a defendant is placed on probation, probation is revoked, or a defendant is discharged from probation. MCL 769.1k(3). A defendant may be required to pay by wage assignment any fine imposed under MCL 769.1k, MCL 769.1k(4), and the court may provide that those fines be collected at any time, MCL 769.1k(5). Unless otherwise required by law, a court may apply any payments made in excess of the total amount imposed in one case to any amounts owed by the same defendant in any other case. MCL 769.1k(6).

*Effective
January 1,
2006. 2005 PA
316.

Part VII—Fines, Costs, Assessments, and Restitution

8.34 Costs

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended MCL 769.1k to direct the allocation of overpayments and to authorize courts to order a defendant to pay any costs incurred to compel his or her appearance. Delete the February 2006 update to page 158 and insert the following text after the first paragraph on page 158:

MCL 769.1k* is a procedural statute that provides a court with general authority to impose “[a]ny cost in addition to the minimum state cost” when sentencing a defendant in certain circumstances. MCL 769.1k(1)(b)(ii). Moreover, a defendant may be ordered to pay any additional costs incurred to compel his or her appearance. MCL 769.1k(2). In addition to the authority to impose costs, MCL 769.1k(4) authorizes a court to order that a defendant pay by wage assignment any of the costs authorized in MCL 769.1k(1) and (2). A court may provide for the collection of costs imposed under MCL 769.1k at any time. MCL 769.1k(5). Unless otherwise required by law, a court may apply any payments made in excess of the total amount imposed in one case to any amounts owed by the same defendant in any other case. MCL 769.1k(6).

*Effective
January 1,
2006. 2005 PA
316.

As a condition of probation.

Insert the following text before the paragraph beginning with “When determining the appropriate amount of costs...” on page 158:

The costs authorized by MCL 769.1k(1)(b)(ii) and (2) also apply when a defendant is placed on probation, probation is revoked, or a defendant is discharged from probation. MCL 769.1k(3). A defendant may be required to pay by wage assignment any cost imposed under MCL 769.1k, MCL 769.1k(4), and the court may provide that those costs be collected at any time, MCL 769.1k(5).

Part VII—Fines, Costs, Assessments, and Restitution

8.34 Costs

C. Costs of a Court-Appointed Attorney

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended MCL 769.1k to direct the allocation of overpayments and to authorize courts to order a defendant to pay any costs incurred to compel his or her appearance. Delete the February 2006 update to pages 166 and 167 and insert the following text before the first paragraph on page 166:

*Effective
January 1,
2006. 2005 PA
316.

MCL 769.1k* provides a court with general authority to impose costs on a defendant at the time a defendant is sentenced, at the time a defendant's sentence is delayed, or at the time entry of an adjudication of guilt is deferred. MCL 769.1k(1)(b)(iii) specifically permits a court to impose on a defendant "[t]he expenses of providing legal assistance to the defendant." In addition to the authority to impose on a defendant the costs of his or her legal representation, a defendant may be ordered to pay any costs incurred to compel his or her appearance. MCL 769.1k(2). MCL 769.1k(4) authorizes a court to order that a defendant pay by wage assignment the cost of legal representation imposed pursuant to MCL 769.1k(1)(b)(iii). A court may provide for the collection of any costs imposed under MCL 769.1k(1) or (2) at any time. MCL 769.1k(5). Unless otherwise required by law, a court may apply any payments made in excess of the total amount imposed in one case to any amounts owed by the same defendant in any other case. MCL 769.1k(6).

As a condition of probation.

Insert the following text immediately before Section 8.35 near the bottom of page 167:

The general authority to impose the monetary penalties listed in MCL 769.1k(1)(a) and (b) also applies when a defendant is placed on probation, probation is revoked, or a defendant is discharged from probation. MCL 769.1k(3). A defendant may be required to pay by wage assignment the costs of his or her legal representation imposed pursuant to MCL 769.1k(1)(b)(iii), MCL 769.1k(4), and the court may provide that those costs be collected at any time, MCL 769.1k(5).

Part VII—Fines, Costs, Assessments, and Restitution

8.35 Minimum State Costs

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended MCL 769.1k to direct the allocation of overpayments and to authorize courts to order a defendant to pay any costs incurred to compel his or her appearance. Delete the February 2006 update to pages 167 and 168 and insert the following text after the **Note** at the bottom of page 167:

MCL 769.1k* provides a court with general authority to impose several specific monetary penalties at the time a defendant is sentenced, at the time a defendant's sentence is delayed, or at the time entry of an adjudication of guilt is deferred. MCL 769.1k(1)(a) expressly requires a court to "impose the minimum state costs as set forth in [MCL 769.1j]." The language used in MCL 769.1k(1)(a) does not appear to clarify or alter the condition discussed in the above **Note**. The new statutory provision mandates only that a court impose the minimum state costs according to MCL 769.1j, and MCL 769.1j conditions the imposition of minimum state costs on whether a defendant is ordered to pay other fines, costs, or assessments.

In addition to the authority to impose minimum state costs, a court may order a defendant to pay any costs incurred to compel his or her appearance. MCL 769.1k(2). MCL 769.1k(4) authorizes a court to order that a defendant pay by wage assignment any of the costs authorized in MCL 769.1k(1) and (2). A court may provide for the collection of costs imposed under MCL 769.1k at any time. MCL 769.1k(5). Unless otherwise required by law, a court may apply any payments made in excess of the total amount imposed in one case to any amounts owed by the same defendant in any other case. MCL 769.1k(6).

As a condition of probation.

Insert the following text after the paragraph at the top of page 168:

The general authority to impose the monetary penalties listed in MCL 769.1k(1)(a) also applies when a defendant is placed on probation, probation is revoked, or a defendant is discharged from probation. MCL 769.1k(3). A defendant may be required to pay by wage assignment the minimum state costs imposed pursuant to MCL 769.1k(1)(a), MCL 769.1k(4), and the court may provide that those costs be collected at any time, MCL 769.1k(5).

*Effective
January 1,
2006. 2005 PA
316.

Part VII—Fines, Costs, Assessments, and Restitution

8.36 Crime Victim Assessment

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended MCL 769.1k to direct the allocation of overpayments and to authorize courts to order a defendant to pay any costs incurred to compel his or her appearance. In the February 2006 update to page 168, replace the text following the **Note** with the following:

*Effective
January 1,
2006. 2005 PA
316.

MCL 769.1k* provides a court with general authority to impose “[a]ny assessment authorized by law” on a defendant at the time a defendant is sentenced, at the time a defendant’s sentence is delayed, or at the time entry of an adjudication of guilt is deferred. MCL 769.1k(1)(b)(iv). In addition to any assessment imposed, a court may order a defendant to pay any costs incurred in compelling his or her appearance. MCL 769.1k(2). MCL 769.1k(4) authorizes a court to order that a defendant pay by wage assignment an assessment imposed pursuant to MCL 769.1k(1)(b)(iv). A court may provide for the collection of any assessment imposed under MCL 769.1k(1) at any time. MCL 769.1k(5). Unless otherwise required by law, a court may apply any payments made in excess of the total amount imposed in one case to any amounts owed by the same defendant in any other case. MCL 769.1k(6).

As a condition of probation. Payment of the crime victim assessment must be a condition of an offender’s probation. MCL 771.3(1)(f).

The general authority to impose the monetary penalties in MCL 769.1k(1)(b) also applies when a defendant is placed on probation, probation is revoked, or a defendant is discharged from probation. MCL 769.1k(3). MCL 769.1k(4) authorizes a court to order that a defendant pay by wage assignment an assessment imposed pursuant to MCL 769.1k(1)(b)(iv). A court may provide for the collection of any assessment imposed under MCL 769.1k(1) at any time. MCL 769.1k(5).

Part VII—Fines, Costs, Assessments, and Restitution

8.38 Use of Bail Money to Pay Costs, Fines, Restitution, and Other Assessments

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended MCL 769.1k to direct the allocation of overpayments received from a defendant. Insert the following text after the last paragraph on page 170:

Unless otherwise required by law, a court may apply any payments made in excess of the total amount imposed in one case to any amounts owed by the same defendant in any other case. MCL 769.1k(6).

Effective January 1, 2007, 2006 PA 461 amended provisions in MCL 780.766a(2), MCL 780.794a(2), and MCL 780.826a(2) governing the allocation of payments. Insert the following text after the January 2006 update to page 171:

If a person making a payment indicates that the payment is to be applied to victim payments, or if the payment is received as a result of a wage assignment or from the department of corrections, sheriff, department of human services, or county juvenile agency, the payment must first be applied to victim payments. MCL 780.766a(2); MCL 780.794a(2); MCL 780.826a(2).

Part VIII—Specific Types of Sentences

8.40 Probation

Effective January 3, 2007, 2006 PA 631 amended MCL 771.1 to include ordinance violations. On page 172, replace the first full paragraph in this section (the quotation of MCL 771.1(1)) with the following:

“In all prosecutions for felonies, misdemeanors, or ordinance violations other than murder, treason, criminal sexual conduct in the first or third degree, armed robbery, or major controlled substance offenses, if the defendant has been found guilty upon verdict or plea and the court determines that the defendant is not likely again to engage in an offensive or criminal course of conduct and that the public good does not require that the defendant suffer the penalty imposed by law, the court may place the defendant on probation under the charge and supervision of a probation officer.”

Part VIII—Specific Types of Sentences

8.40 Probation

Discretionary terms and conditions.

Effective January 3, 2007, 2006 PA 620 amended MCL 600.1062 to permit drug treatment courts to accept participants from outside jurisdictions. Near the bottom of page 174, insert the following **Note** immediately after the dashed text regarding drug treatment courts (third dash from the bottom):

Note: Subject to the agreement of the defendant, the defendant's attorney, the prosecutor, the judge of the transferring court, the judge of the receiving court, and the prosecutor of the receiving drug treatment court's funding unit, a drug treatment court may accept participants from any other jurisdiction based on the participant's residence or the unavailability of a drug treatment court in the jurisdiction where the participant is charged. MCL 600.1062(4).

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended MCL 769.1k to direct the allocation of overpayments and to authorize courts to order a defendant to pay any additional costs incurred to compel his or her appearance. Delete the February 2006 update to page 175 and insert the following text after the **Note** on page 175:

MCL 769.1k* provides a court with general authority to impose a fine, costs, expenses of providing legal assistance, assessments, and reimbursement under MCL 769.1f on a defendant at the time a defendant is sentenced, at the time a defendant's sentence is delayed, or at the time entry of an adjudication of guilt is deferred. In addition, a defendant may be ordered to pay any costs incurred to compel his or her appearance. MCL 769.1k(2). MCL 769.1k(1) and (2) also apply when a defendant is placed on probation, probation is revoked, or a defendant is discharged from probation. MCL 769.1k(3). A defendant may be required to pay by wage assignment the penalties imposed pursuant to MCL 769.1k(1) and (2). MCL 769.1k(4). The court may provide that those penalties be collected at any time. MCL 769.1k(5). Unless otherwise required by law, a court may apply any payments made in excess of the total amount imposed in one case to any amounts owed by the same defendant in any other case. MCL 769.1k(6).

*Effective
January 1,
2006. 2005 PA
316.

Part VIII—Specific Types of Sentences

8.41 Delayed Sentencing

*See Section 8.40, above.

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended MCL 771.3 to clarify that MCL 771.3(9) applies to cases of deferred adjudication. Replace the first sentence of the first full paragraph on page 178 with the following text:

Permissible conditions or terms of the delay. A trial court is authorized to impose on a defendant whose sentence is delayed any applicable condition of probation outlined in MCL 771.3(1), (2), or (3).*

Because MCL 771.3(9) applies to cases involving deferred *adjudication*, not delayed sentencing, delete the partial quote of MCL 771.3(9) at the top of page 179, and replace the sentence immediately before the quote of MCL 771.1(3) near the bottom of page 178 with the following text:

Supervision fees. In cases involving delayed sentencing, supervision fees are authorized under MCL 771.1(3).

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended MCL 771.3(9) to clarify its application to deferred adjudication and MCL 769.1k to direct the allocation of overpayments and to authorize courts to order a defendant to pay any additional costs incurred to compel his or her appearance. Delete the February 2006 update to page 179 and replace the paragraph beginning with “**Other costs**” immediately before Section 8.42 on page 179 with the following text:

Other costs. In addition to a supervision fee, a defendant whose sentencing is delayed must pay the minimum state costs detailed in MCL 769.1j. MCL 769.1k(1)(a); MCL 771.3(1)(g). A trial court may impose on a defendant whose sentence is delayed any applicable conditions of probation listed in MCL 771.3(1), (2), and (3), including any costs, assessments, etc. found there. MCL 769.1k provides a court with general authority to impose fines, costs, expenses of providing legal assistance, assessments, and reimbursement under MCL 769.1f on a defendant at the time his or her sentence is delayed. MCL 769.1k(1). A court may also order a defendant whose sentence is delayed to pay any additional costs incurred to compel his or her attendance. MCL 769.1k(2). MCL 769.1k(4) authorizes a court to order a defendant to pay those monetary penalties by wage assignment. In addition, a court may provide for the collection of any penalties imposed pursuant to MCL 769.1k at any time. MCL 769.1k(5). Unless otherwise required by law, a court may apply any payments made in excess of the total amount imposed in one case to any amounts owed by the same defendant in any other case. MCL 769.1k(6).

Part VIII—Specific Types of Sentences

8.42 Deferred Adjudication of Guilt

E. Terms and Conditions of Probation Imposed Pursuant to Deferred Adjudication Provisions

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended MCL 771.3(9) to clarify its application to deferred adjudication and MCL 769.1k to direct the allocation of overpayments and to authorize courts to order a defendant to pay any additional costs incurred to compel his or her appearance. At the top of page 183, replace the first paragraph in this subsection and the February 2006 update to page 183 with the following:

When a court defers entry of a defendant's judgment of guilt and places the defendant on probation, the court generally has discretion to impose any lawful term or condition on the defendant. MCL 771.3(9). These conditions are defined in MCL 771.3(1), (2), and (3) and discussed in Section 8.40, above. Any mandatory terms or conditions of probation imposed under each of the areas discussed in this subsection are outlined below.

MCL 769.1k(1)* provides a court with general authority to impose fines, costs, expenses of providing legal assistance, assessments, and reimbursement under MCL 769.1f on a defendant at the time entry of judgment is deferred. In addition, a court may order a defendant to pay any additional costs incurred to compel his or her appearance. MCL 769.1k(2). The general authority to impose the monetary penalties listed in MCL 769.1k(1) and (2) also applies when a defendant is placed on probation, probation is revoked, or a defendant is discharged from probation. MCL 769.1k(3). MCL 769.1k(4) authorizes a court to order that a defendant pay those monetary penalties by wage assignment. In addition, a court may provide for the collection of the penalties imposed pursuant to MCL 769.1k at any time. MCL 769.1k(5). Unless otherwise required by law, a court may apply any payments made in excess of the total amount imposed in one case to any amounts owed by the same defendant in any other case. MCL 769.1k(6).

*Effective
January 1,
2006. 2005 PA
316.

Part VIII—Specific Types of Sentences

8.42 Deferred Adjudication of Guilt

I. Record of Deferred Adjudication

Insert the following text after the paragraph beginning with “**Domestic violence/spouse abuse**” on page 187:

An offender whose adjudication of guilt was deferred pursuant to MCL 769.4a and whose case is dismissed after successful completion of a diversionary program does not qualify as “not guilty” and is not entitled to the destruction of his or her fingerprint card under MCL 28.243(8). *McElroy v Michigan State Police Criminal Justice Information Ctr*, 274 Mich App 32 (2007).

Part VIII—Specific Types of Sentences

8.43 Youthful Trainee Act—Deferred Adjudication

Terms and conditions imposed pursuant to deferred adjudication provisions.

Effective January 9, 2007, 2006 PA 655 amended MCL 769.1k to direct the allocation of overpayments and to authorize a court to order a defendant to pay any costs incurred to compel his or her appearance. In the February 2006 update to page 190, replace the first full paragraph and the introductory paragraph preceding it with the following text:

MCL 769.1k* provides a court with general authority to impose fines, costs, expenses of providing legal assistance, assessments, and reimbursement under MCL 769.1f on a defendant at the time entry of an adjudication of guilt is deferred. In addition, a court may order a defendant to pay any additional costs incurred to compel his or her appearance. MCL 769.1k(2). The general authority to impose the monetary penalties listed in MCL 769.1k(1) and (2) also applies when a defendant is placed on probation, probation is revoked, or a defendant is discharged from probation. MCL 769.1k(3). MCL 769.1k(4) authorizes a court to order a defendant to pay those monetary penalties by wage assignment. In addition, a court may provide for the collection of the penalties imposed pursuant to MCL 769.1k at any time. MCL 769.1k(5). Unless otherwise required by law, a court may apply any payments made in excess of the total amount imposed in one case to any amounts owed by the same defendant in any other case. MCL 769.1k(6).

*Effective
January 1,
2006. 2005 PA
316.

Part IX—Sentence Departures

8.51 Exceptions: When a Departure Is Not a Departure

Delete the August 2006 update to page 209 in its entirety and insert the following text after the partial paragraph at the top of page 209:

Determining whether probation is an authorized alternative to imprisonment. The legislative sentencing guidelines expressly authorize probationary terms for offenses subject to the guidelines when the recommended minimum sentence range falls within an intermediate sanction cell. MCL 769.31(b). Therefore, absent any substantial and compelling reason for departure, when an offense is expressly made subject to the legislative sentencing guidelines, probation is a valid alternative sentence only if the properly scored guidelines place a defendant in an intermediate sanction cell. *People v Buehler*, 477 Mich 18 (2007) (*Buehler IV*).^{*} According to the *Buehler IV* Court:

“[P]robation is *available* [under MCL 771.1(1)] for all nonenumerated crimes; however, this fact does not lead to the conclusion that sentencing courts have unfettered discretion to impose probation for *all* such crimes. . . . [I]f the offense is subject to the mandatory sentencing guidelines[,] . . . [t]he minimum sentence . . . *must* be within the minimum guidelines sentence range. In some instances, the Legislature has determined that probation is a permissible sentence within the sentence range, such as when the guidelines call for an intermediate sanction. However, the guidelines do not indicate that probation is available for ranges that require a minimum term of imprisonment. Therefore, probationary sentences constitute a downward departure from any sentencing guidelines range that does not permit the imposition of intermediate sanctions.” *Buehler IV*, *supra* at 27-28.

Because the defendant in this case was convicted of indecent exposure by a sexually delinquent person, MCL 750.335a, an offense expressly made subject to the legislative sentencing guidelines by MCL 777.16q, the defendant’s sentence must be within the range indicated by properly scored sentencing guidelines. MCL 769.34(2). Even though MCL 771.1 does not prohibit a probationary sentence for a conviction of MCL 750.335a, the legislative sentencing guidelines govern the conviction because “[w]hen there is a conflict between statutes that are read *in para materia*, the more recent and more specific statute controls over the older and more general statute.” *Buehler IV*, *supra* at 26.

Where as here, more than two statutes were in conflict—the legislative sentencing guidelines, MCL 777.16q and MCL 769.34(2), conflicted with both MCL 750.335a and MCL 771.1—the more recent and more specific statute controlled. The Court of Appeals properly concluded that the

^{*}*People v Buehler*, 268 Mich App 475 (2005) (*Buehler I*), vacated by *People v Buehler*, 474 Mich 1081 (2006) (*Buehler II*); *People v Buehler (On Remand)*, 271 Mich App 653 (2006) (*Buehler III*).

legislative sentencing guidelines controlled over the older and more general indecent exposure statute. However, the Court of Appeals failed to apply the same analysis to the conflict between the legislative sentencing guidelines and the probation statute. Said the *Buehler IV* Court:

“The sentencing guidelines were enacted after the probation statute, and they are more specific in that they provide a detailed and mandatory procedure for sentencing involving all enumerated crimes. Therefore, the sentencing guidelines control for a crime that could be punished under the guidelines or with probation.”
Buehler IV, supra at 27.

In this case, the trial court could have departed from the recommended guidelines range only if there was a substantial and compelling reason for departure. *Id.* at 28. Absent such a reason, probation was not appropriate because the defendant’s guidelines score placed him in a prison cell, not an intermediate sanction cell for which probation would have been appropriate.

January/February/March 2007

Updates: Criminal Procedure Monograph 8—Felony Sentencing

Appendixes

Appendix A—Felony Offenses by Crime Group and Severity

Replace the contents of Appendix A with the following content.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 529	Person	A	Armed robbery	LIFE	
750. 90 a	Person	A	Assault against a pregnant individual causing miscarriage/stillbirth with intent or recklessness	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 90 a	Person	A	Assault causing miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo/fetus w/ intent or recklessness	LIFE	6/1/01
750. 89	Person	A	Assault with intent to commit armed robbery	LIFE	
750. 83	Person	A	Assault with intent to murder	LIFE	
750. 91	Person	A	Attempted murder	LIFE	
750. 511	Person	A	Blocking or wrecking railroad track	LIFE	
750. 112	Person	A	Burglary with explosives		
750. 529 a	Person	A	Carjacking	LIFE	
750. 520 b (2)	Person	A	Criminal sexual conduct -- first degree	LIFE	As amended, 2006 PA 166, Eff. 8/28/06 and 2006 PA 655, Eff. 1/9/07
750. 520 b	Person	A	Criminal sexual conduct – first degree	LIFE	
750. 328	Person	A	Death by explosives in or near building	LIFE	
750. 327	Person	A	Death by explosives on vehicle or vessel	LIFE	
750. 317 a	Person	A	Delivery of controlled substance causing death	LIFE	1/1/06
750. 200 i (2) (c)	Person	A	Harmful device causing personal injury	25	10/1/00
750. 200 i (2) (d)	Person	A	Harmful device causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 462 i	Person	A	Human trafficking - compound felony	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 462 d (3)	Person	A	Human trafficking - forced labor through abuse of legal process causing death	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 462 f (3)	Person	A	Human trafficking - forced labor through blackmail causing death	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 462 e (3)	Person	A	Human trafficking - forced labor through destruction of ID document causing death	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 462 b (3)	Person	A	Human trafficking - forced labor through physical harm causing death	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 462 c (3)	Person	A	Human trafficking - forced labor through physical restraint causing death	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 462 h (4)	Person	A	Human trafficking - recruit minor for forced labor causing death	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 49 (8)	Person	A	Inciting fighting animal resulting in death	LIFE	
750. 335 a	Person	A	Indecent exposure by sexually delinquent person	LIFE	Relettered, 2005 PA 302, Eff. 2/1/06
750. 335 a (2) (c)	Person	A	Indecent exposure by sexually delinquent person	LIFE	Formerly MCL 750.335a, Eff. 2/1/06
750. 200 j (2) (e)	Person	A	Irritant or irritant device causing death	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 200 j (2) (d)	Person	A	Irritant or irritant device causing serious impairment	25	10/1/00
750. 349	Person	A	Kidnapping	LIFE	
750. 350	Person	A	Kidnapping – child enticement	LIFE	
750. 211 a (2) (c)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing physical injury	25	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (d)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing physical injury	25	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 211 a (2) (d)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing serious impairment	LIFE	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (e)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing serious impairment	LIFE	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 90 g (3)	Person	A	Performance of procedure on live infant with intent to cause death	LIFE	3/10/00
750. 207 (2) (c)	Person	A	Placing an explosive causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 207 (2) (d)	Person	A	Placing an explosive causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 209 (1) (c)	Person	A	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 436 (2)	Person	A	Poison – food/drink/medicine/wells – large amounts/injury	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/02
750. 436 (2) (c)	Person	A	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing injury	25	4/22/02
750. 436 (2) (d)	Person	A	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing serious impairment	LIFE	4/22/02
750. 210 (2) (c)	Person	A	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 210 (2) (d)	Person	A	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 349 a	Person	A	Prisoner taking a hostage	LIFE	
750. 204 (2) (c)	Person	A	Sending an explosive causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 204 (2) (d)	Person	A	Sending an explosive causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 157 b (2)	Person	A	Solicitation of murder	LIFE	
750. 11	Person	A	Taking a woman and compelling her to marry	LIFE	
750. 543 f	Person	A	Terrorism without causing death	LIFE	4/22/02
750. 85	Person	A	Torture	LIFE	3/1/06
462. 257 (1)	Person	A	Trains – endangering travel	LIFE	
750. 72	Person	B	Arson of dwelling house	20	
750. 479 (5)	Person	B	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing death	20	7/15/02
750. 81 d (4)	Person	B	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing death	20	7/15/02
750. 136 c	Person	B	Buying or selling an individual	20	10/1/00
750. 136 b (2)	Person	B	Child abuse – first degree	15	10/1/00
750. 145 c (2)	Person	B	Child sexually abusive activity or materials – active involvement	20	
750. 520 d	Person	B	Criminal sexual conduct – third degree	15	10/1/00
333. 7401 a	Person	B	Delivering a controlled substance or GBL with intent to commit criminal sexual conduct	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 a	Person	B	Delivering a controlled substance with intent to commit criminal sexual conduct	20	10/1/00
750. 212 a	Person	B	Explosives violation involving a vulnerable target causing death or injury	20	10/1/00
750. 110 a (2)	Person	B	Home invasion – first degree	20	10/1/00
750. 110 a (4)	Person	B	Home invasion – first degree	20	
750. 462 g (1)	Person	B	Human trafficking - obtain minor for child sexual abusive activity	20	8/24/06

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
257. 625 (4) (b)	Person	B	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing death to certain persons	20	10/1/01
257. 625 (4) (b)	Person	B	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing death to certain persons	20	9/30/03
257. 625 (4) (b)	Person	B	OUIL – causing death to emergency personnel	20	3/28/01
750. 206	Person	B	Placing explosives with damage to property resulting	25	
750. 456	Person	B	Placing spouse into prostitution	20	
750. 458	Person	B	Prostitution – detaining female for debt	20	
750. 213	Person	B	Threats to extort money	20	
750. 459	Person	B	Transporting a female for prostitution	20	
750. 323	Person	C	Abortion resulting in death	15	
750. 14	Person	C	Abortion resulting in death of female	15	
750. 16 (4)	Person	C	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine resulting in death	15	10/12/04
750. 90 b (a)	Person	C	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/00
750. 90 b (a)	Person	C	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	6/1/01
750. 88	Person	C	Assault with intent to commit unarmed robbery	15	
750. 81 d (3)	Person	C	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing serious impairment	15	7/15/02
750. 531	Person	C	Bank robbery/safebreaking	LIFE	
750. 517	Person	C	Boarding train to rob	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 136 b (2)	Person	C	Child abuse – first degree	15	
750. 495 a (3)	Person	C	Concealing objects in trees or wood products – causing death	15	
750. 520 c	Person	C	Criminal sexual conduct – second degree	15	
750. 520 d	Person	C	Criminal sexual conduct – third degree	15	
750. 385 (2) (g)	Person	C	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in death	15	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (g)	Person	C	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in death	15	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(g), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
287. 323 (1)	Person	C	Dangerous animal causing death	15	
257. 617 (3)	Person	C	Failure to stop at scene of accident resulting in death when at fault	15	2/1/02
324. 80134 a (3)	Person	C	Failure to stop at scene of marine accident causing death when at fault	15	4/1/04
257. 653 a (4)	Person	C	Failure to use due care and caution causing death to emergency personnel	15	3/28/01
257. 602 a (5)	Person	C	Fleeing and eluding – first degree	15	
750. 479 a (5)	Person	C	Fleeing and eluding – first degree	15	
750. 90 c (a)	Person	C	Gross negligence against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/00
750. 90 c (a)	Person	C	Gross negligence resulting in miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	6/1/01
750. 411 t (2) (c)	Person	C	Hazing resulting in death	15	8/18/04

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 110 a (3)	Person	C	Home invasion – second degree	15	10/1/00
750. 110 a (5)	Person	C	Home invasion – second degree	15	
750. 329	Person	C	Homicide – weapon aimed with intent but not malice	15	
750. 462 d (2)	Person	C	Human trafficking - forced labor through abuse of legal process causing injury	15	8/24/06
750. 462 f (2)	Person	C	Human trafficking - forced labor through blackmail causing injury	15	8/24/06
750. 462 e (2)	Person	C	Human trafficking - forced labor through destruction of ID document causing injury	15	8/24/06
750. 462 b (2)	Person	C	Human trafficking - forced labor through physical harm causing injury	15	8/24/06
750. 462 c (2)	Person	C	Human trafficking - forced labor through physical restraint causing injury	15	8/24/06
750. 462 h (3)	Person	C	Human trafficking - recruit minor for forced labor causing injury	15	8/24/06
750. 122 (7) (c)	Person	C	Intimidating witness by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	15	3/28/01
750. 120 a (2) (c)	Person	C	Juror intimidation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	15	3/28/01
750. 321	Person	C	Manslaughter	15	
750. 18 (6)	Person	C	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine w/ ingredient/material resulting in death	15	10/12/04
257. 601 b (3)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to construction worker	15	10/1/01
257. 601 c (2)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to operator of implement of husbandry	15	10/1/01
324. 82127 (4)	Person	C	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing death	15	
257. 625 (4) (a)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing death	15	3/28/01
257. 625 (4) (a)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing death	15	9/30/03
257. 904 (4)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle without a license causing death	15	10/1/00
324. 80176 (4)	Person	C	Operating a vessel under the influence causing death	15	
324. 81134 (7)	Person	C	Operating an ORV under the influence causing death	15	10/1/00
462. 353 (6)	Person	C	Operating locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing death	15	4/1/03
259. 185 (4)	Person	C	Operating or serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence causing death	15	10/1/00
750. 90 d (a)	Person	C	Operating under the influence/impaired causing miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	6/1/01
257. 625 (4)	Person	C	OUIL – causing death	15	Substituted for by 257.625(4)(a)
750. 90 d (a)	Person	C	OUIL causing miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/00
750. 236	Person	C	Setting spring gun – death resulting	15	
750. 516	Person	C	Stopping train to rob	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 498 b (2) (b)	Person	C	Tampering/taking/removing marine safety device without authority causing death	15	7/1/06
750. 394 (2) (e)	Person	C	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing death	15	1/1/04
750. 530	Person	C	Unarmed robbery	15	
750. 349 b	Person	C	Unlawful imprisonment	15	8/24/06

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
257. 616 a (2) (e)	Person	C	Using a signal preemption device causing death	15	6/14/04
750. 237 (4)	Person	C	Using firearm while under the influence or impaired causing death	15	2/1/02
750. 145 n (1)	Person	C	Vulnerable adult abuse – first degree	15	
750. 322	Person	C	Willful killing of unborn quick child	15	
750. 145 b	Person	D	Accosting children for immoral purposes with prior conviction	10	6/1/02
750. 411 i (3) (b)	Person	D	Aggravated stalking of a minor	10	
750. 74 (1) (d)	Person	D	Arson of personal property of \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 90 b (b)	Person	D	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in great bodily harm to embryo or fetus	10	10/1/00
750. 87	Person	D	Assault with intent to commit a felony	10	
750. 520 g (1)	Person	D	Assault with intent to commit sexual penetration	10	
750. 84	Person	D	Assault with intent to do great bodily harm less than murder	10	
750. 86	Person	D	Assault with intent to maim	10	
750. 479 (4)	Person	D	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing serious impairment	10	7/15/02
750. 145 c (3)	Person	D	Child sexually abusive activity or materials – distributing, promoting or financing	7	
750. 385 (2) (f)	Person	D	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (f)	Person	D	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(f), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 479 b (2)	Person	D	Disarming peace officer – firearm	10	
409. 122 (3)	Person	D	Employment of children in child sexually abusive activity	20	
750. 13	Person	D	Enticing female under 16 for immoral purposes	10	
750. 135	Person	D	Exposing children with intent to injure or abandon	10	
750. 49 (10)	Person	D	Fighting animal attacking without provocation and death resulting	15	
257. 602 a (4)	Person	D	Fleeing and eluding – second degree	10	
750. 479 a (4)	Person	D	Fleeing and eluding – second degree	10	
750. 430 a	Person	D	Human cloning	10	10/1/00
750. 462 d (1)	Person	D	Human trafficking - forced labor through abuse of legal process	10	8/24/06
750. 462 f (1)	Person	D	Human trafficking - forced labor through blackmail	10	8/24/06
750. 462 e (1)	Person	D	Human trafficking - forced labor through destruction of ID document	10	8/24/06
750. 462 b (1)	Person	D	Human trafficking - forced labor through physical harm	10	8/24/06
750. 462 c (1)	Person	D	Human trafficking - forced labor through physical restraint	10	8/24/06
750. 462 h (2)	Person	D	Human trafficking - recruit minor for forced labor	10	8/24/06
750. 483 a (4) (b)	Person	D	Interfering with police investigation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	10	7/15/02
750. 200 j (2) (c)	Person	D	Irritant or irritant device causing personal injury	10	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 365	Person	D	Larceny from car or persons detained or injured by accident	20	
750. 357	Person	D	Larceny from the person	10	
750. 397	Person	D	Mayhem	10	
750. 397 a	Person	D	Placing harmful objects in food	10	
750. 77 (1) (d)	Person	D	Preparing to burn personal property of \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 120 a (4)	Person	D	Retaliating against juror	10	3/28/01
750. 122 (8)	Person	D	Retaliating against witness	10	3/28/01
750. 483 a (2) (b)	Person	D	Retaliating for reporting crime	10	3/28/01
750. 483 a (2) (b)	Person	D	Retaliating for reporting crime punishable by more than 10 years	10	7/15/02
436. 1701 (2)	Person	D	Selling alcohol to a minor and causing death	10	
750. 90	Person	D	Sexual intercourse under pretext of medical treatment	10	
750. 394 (2) (d)	Person	D	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing serious impairment	10	1/1/04
257. 616 a (2) (d)	Person	D	Using a signal preemption device causing serious impairment of a body function	10	6/14/04
750. 483 a (2) (b)	Person	D	Withholding evidence/preventing/retaliating for reporting crime punishable by more than 10 yrs	10	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
333. 2689	Person	E	Abortion to obtain embryo	5	See MCL 333.2691
750. 16 (3)	Person	E	Adulterate/misbrand/remove/substitute a drug/medicine - serious impairment of body function	5	10/12/04
750. 411 i (3) (a)	Person	E	Aggravated stalking	5	10/1/00
257. 625 (10) (b)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while intoxicated or impaired causing death	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (9) (b)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while under the influence or impaired causing death	5	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (10)(b)
257. 904 (7)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated without a license causing death	5	10/1/00
750. 74	Person	E	Arson of personal property having a value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 81 c (3)	Person	E	Assault and battery of an FIA employee causing serious impairment	5	9/1/01
750. 520 g (2)	Person	E	Assault with intent to commit sexual contact	5	
750. 329 a	Person	E	Assisting a suicide	5	10/1/00
750. 385 (2) (e)	Person	E	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in physical injury	5	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (e)	Person	E	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in physical injury	5	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(e), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 145 o	Person	E	Death of vulnerable adult caused by unlicensed caretaker	5	
750. 171	Person	E	Duelling	10	
409. 122 (2)	Person	E	Employment of children during certain hours – third or subsequent offense	10	
257. 617	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of a serious personal injury accident	5	Substituted for by 257.617(2)
257. 617 (2)	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of accident resulting in serious impairment or death	5	2/1/02
324. 80134 a (2)	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of marine accident causing serious impairment or death	5	4/1/04

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 200 l	Person	E	Falsely exposing person to harmful substance or device	5	10/23/01
750. 90 c (b)	Person	E	Gross negligence resulting in great bodily harm to embryo or fetus	5	10/1/00
750. 411 t (2) (b)	Person	E	Hazing resulting in serious impairment	5	8/18/04
750. 110 a (4)	Person	E	Home invasion – third degree	5	10/1/00
750. 200 j (2) (a)	Person	E	Irritant or irritant device	5	10/23/01
750. 18 (5)	Person	E	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine resulting in serious impairment of body function	5	10/12/04
324. 82127 (5)	Person	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing long-term incapacitating injury	5	
324. 82127 (5)	Person	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing serious impairment	5	7/1/01
257. 625 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing serious impairment	5	3/28/01
257. 625 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing serious impairment	5	9/30/03
257. 904 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle without a license causing serious impairment	5	10/1/00
324. 80176 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vessel under the influence causing long-term incapacitating injury	5	
324. 80176 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vessel under the influence causing serious impairment	5	7/1/01
324. 81134 (8)	Person	E	Operating an ORV under the influence causing serious impairment	5	10/1/00
462. 353 (7)	Person	E	Operating locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing serious impairment	5	4/1/03
259. 185 (5)	Person	E	Operating or serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence causing serious impairment	5	3/28/01
750. 90 d (b)	Person	E	Operating under the influence/impaired causing serious or aggravated injury to embryo/fetus	5	10/1/00
257. 625 (7) (a) (ii)	Person	E	Operating under the influence/while impaired with a minor in the vehicle – subsequent offense	5	10/1/00
257. 625 (7) (a) (ii)	Person	E	Operating while intoxicated or impaired with a minor in the vehicle – subsequent offense	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (5)	Person	E	OUIL – causing serious impairment of body function	5	
750. 436 (1)	Person	E	Poisoning food/drink/wells	5	Deleted, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/02
750. 77 (1) (c)	Person	E	Preparing to burn personal property having value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	10/1/00
333. 2688	Person	E	Research on dead embryo or fetus without mother's consent	5	See MCL 333.2691
333. 2690	Person	E	Sale or delivery of fetus or embryo	5	See MCL 333.2691
750. 411 h (2) (b)	Person	E	Stalking of a minor	5	
722. 859 (3)	Person	E	Surrogate parenting act – contracts for compensation	5	
722. 857	Person	E	Surrogate parenting act – contracts involving minors, mentally retarded, etc.	5	
722. 859 (3)	Person	E	Surrogate parenting contracts for compensation	5	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05, and 2005 PA 134, Eff. 1/1/06
722. 857	Person	E	Surrogate parenting contracts involving minors, mentally retarded, etc.	5	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05, and 2005 PA 134, Eff. 1/1/06
750. 498 b (2) (a)	Person	E	Tampering/taking/removing marine safety device without authority causing serious impairment	5	7/1/06
750. 411 s (2) (b)	Person	E	Unlawful posting of message with aggravating circumstances	5	4/1/01
333. 2685	Person	E	Use of a live human embryo, fetus for nontherapeutic research	5	See MCL 333.2691

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 237 (3)	Person	E	Using firearm while under the influence or impaired causing serious impairment	5	2/1/02
750. 145 d (3)	Person	E	Using internet or computer for certain crimes or second or subsequent offense	5	8/1/99
750. 145 p (5)	Person	E	Vulnerable adult – caregiver violations – subsequent offense	5	
750. 145 b	Person	F	Accosting children for immoral purposes – subsequent offense	4	
750. 16 (2)	Person	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine causing personal injury	4	10/12/04
333. 5210	Person	F	AIDS – sexual penetration with uninformed partner	4	
750. 74	Person	F	Arson of personal property greater than \$50	4	
750. 81 d (2)	Person	F	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing injury	4	7/15/02
752. 1027	Person	F	Assisted suicide	4	
750. 136 b (4)	Person	F	Child abuse – second degree	4	
750. 145 c (4)	Person	F	Child sexually abusive activities or materials – possession	4	6/1/02
750. 495 a (2)	Person	F	Concealing objects in trees or wood products – causing injury	4	
750. 540 (5) (b)	Person	F	Damaging/destroying/using/obstructing electronic communication resulting in injury/death	4	6/1/06
750. 479 b (1)	Person	F	Disarming peace officer – nonfirearm	4	
750. 82 (1)	Person	F	Felonious assault	4	
750. 82 (2)	Person	F	Felonious assault – weapon-free school zone	4	
333. 5661	Person	F	Fraud resulting in patient death	4	
750. 49 (9)	Person	F	Inciting fighting animal to attack	4	
722. 633 (5) (b)	Person	F	Intentional false report of child abuse constituting a felony	4	
722. 633 (5) (b)	Person	F	Intentional false report of child abuse constituting a felony	Variable	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05, and 2005 PA 134, Eff. 1/1/06
750. 483 a (4) (b)	Person	F	Interfering with police investigation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	10	3/28/01
710. 69	Person	F	Michigan adoption law – subsequent offense	4	
750. 18 (4)	Person	F	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine w/ ingredient/material resulting in personal injury	4	10/12/04
750. 77	Person	F	Preparing to burn personal property greater than \$50	4	
750. 145 a	Person	F	Soliciting child to commit an immoral act	4	6/1/02
750. 394 (2) (c)	Person	F	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing injury	4	1/1/04
750. 145 n (2)	Person	F	Vulnerable adult abuse – second degree	4	
750. 14	Person	G	Abortion	4	
750. 16 (1)	Person	G	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine	2	10/12/04
750. 81 a (3)	Person	G	Aggravated domestic assault – second offense	2	
750. 81 a (3)	Person	G	Aggravated domestic assault with prior convictions	2	10/1/00
750. 335 a (2) (b)	Person	G	Aggravated indecent exposure	2	2/1/06

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
257. 625 (10) (c)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while intoxicated or impaired causing serious impairment	2	9/30/03
257. 625 (9) (c)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while under the influence/impaired - serious impairment	2	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (10)(c)
257. 904 (7)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated without a license causing serious impairment	2	10/1/00
750. 81 c (2)	Person	G	Assault and battery of an FIA employee	2	9/1/01
750. 479 (2)	Person	G	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials	2	7/15/02
750. 479 (3)	Person	G	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing injury	4	7/15/02
750. 81 d (1)	Person	G	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons	2	7/15/02
752. 861	Person	G	Careless discharge of firearm causing injury or death	2	
750. 90 e	Person	G	Careless or reckless driving causing miscarriage or stillbirth	2	10/1/00
750. 90 e	Person	G	Careless or reckless driving causing miscarriage, stillbirth, or death to embryo or fetus	2	6/1/01
750. 136 b (5)	Person	G	Child abuse – third degree	2	
750. 410 a	Person	G	Conspiracy to commit a person to state hospital unjustly	4	
750. 520 e	Person	G	Criminal sexual conduct – fourth degree	2	
287. 323 (2)	Person	G	Dangerous animal causing serious injury	4	
750. 81 (4)	Person	G	Domestic assault – third offense	2	
750. 81 (4)	Person	G	Domestic assault with prior convictions	2	10/1/00
409. 122 (2)	Person	G	Employment of children during certain hours – second offense	2	10/1/00
750. 147 b	Person	G	Ethnic intimidation	2	
257. 653 a (3)	Person	G	Failure to use due care and caution causing injury to emergency personnel	2	3/28/01
257. 626 c	Person	G	Felonious driving	2	2/1/02
324. 80173	Person	G	Felonious operation of a vessel	2	
408. 1035 (5)	Person	G	MIOsha violation causing employee death – subsequent offense	3	10/1/00
408. 1035 a (5)	Person	G	MIOsha violation causing employee death – subsequent offense	3	10/1/00
750. 18 (3)	Person	G	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine with an ingredient/material affecting quality/potency	2	10/12/04
290. 650	Person	G	Motor fuels – assaulting/obstructing director or authorized representative	2	
324. 80172	Person	G	Negligent crippling or homicide by vessel	2	
750. 324	Person	G	Negligent homicide	2	
324. 31525	Person	G	NREPA – imminent danger of death or serious injury – subsequent offense	2	
324. 82126 c (1)	Person	G	Operating a snowmobile carelessly or negligently causing death or serious impairment	2	10/1/00
324. 82126 c (2)	Person	G	Operating a snowmobile without regard to safety causing serious impairment	2	10/1/00
752. 881	Person	G	Reckless use of bow and arrow resulting in injury or death	2	
324. 1608	Person	G	Resisting and obstructing conservation officer	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 479	Person	G	Resisting or obstructing a peace officer	2	Substituted for by 750.479(2)
750. 145 p (2)	Person	G	Retaliation or discrimination by caregiver against vulnerable adult	2	
750. 411 s (2) (a)	Person	G	Unlawful posting of message	2	4/1/01
750. 145 d (2)	Person	G	Using internet or computer for certain crimes	2	8/1/99
750. 224 d (2)	Person	G	Using self-defense spray device	2	
750. 145 p (1)	Person	G	Vulnerable adult – commingling funds, obstructing investigation, or filing false information	2	
750. 145 n (3)	Person	G	Vulnerable adult abuse – third degree	2	
290. 629 (1)	Person	G	Weights and measures – assaults enforcement officer	2	
750. 479 a (6)	Person	H	Assaulting peace officer	2	Deleted, 2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 350 a	Person	H	Kidnapping – custodial interference	1	
551. 6	Person	H	Marriage license – mental or venereal disease	5	Deleted, 2001 PA 10, Eff. 5/29/01
408. 1035 a (5)	Person	H	MIOSHA violation causing employee death	1	10/1/00
408. 1035 (5)	Person	H	MIOSHA violation causing employee death	1	10/1/00
750. 532	Person	H	Seduction	5	
750. 12	Person	H	Taking a woman with intent to compel her to marry	10	
750. 317	Person	M2	Second degree murder	LIFE	
750. 157 c	Person	SPEC	Inducing minor to commit a felony	Variable	
750. 209 (1) (d)	Person	A	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 174 (7)	Property	B	Embezzlement by agent of \$100,000 or more	20	3/30/07
750. 200 i (2) (b)	Property	B	Harmful device causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 211 a (2) (b)	Property	B	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing property damage	20	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (c)	Property	B	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing property damage	20	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 411 p (2) (a)	Property	B	Money laundering of proceeds from controlled substance offense involving \$10,000 or more	20	
750. 207 (2) (b)	Property	B	Placing an explosive causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 209 (1) (b)	Property	B	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 436 (2) (b)	Property	B	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing property damage	20	4/22/02
750. 210 (2) (b)	Property	B	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 204 (2) (b)	Property	B	Sending an explosive causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 174 (6)	Property	C	Embezzlement by agent of \$50,000 or more but less than \$100,000	15	3/30/07
750. 75	Property	D	Arson of insured property	10	
750. 80	Property	D	Arson of mines	LIFE	
750. 73	Property	D	Arson of real property	10	
750. 356 a (2) (d)	Property	D	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 110	Property	D	Breaking and entering with intent to commit felony or larceny	10	
752. 797 (1) (d)	Property	D	Computer fraud – 3 or more prior convictions or value of \$20,000 or more	10	
570. 1110 (d)	Property	D	Contractor – false sworn statement involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
324. 52908 (1) (d)	Property	D	Damage to plant involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
324. 2157 (1) (d)	Property	D	Damage to state property involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
750. 540 g (1) (d)	Property	D	Diverting telecommunications services having a value of \$20,000 or more or with priors	10	
750. 174 (5)	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent of \$1K-\$20K from nonprofit/charitable org, or \$20K-\$50K, or \$1K-\$20K with priors	10	As amended, 2006 PA 574, Eff. 3/30/07
750. 174 (5)	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent of \$20,000 or more or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 174	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent over \$100	10	
750. 177 (2)	Property	D	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor of \$20,000 or more or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with priors	10	10/1/00
750. 180	Property	D	Embezzlement by financial institutions	20	
750. 178 (2)	Property	D	Embezzlement of mortgaged or leased property of \$20,000+ or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with priors	10	10/1/00
750. 181 (5)	Property	D	Embezzling jointly held property with value of \$20,000+ or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with priors	10	10/1/00
18. 366 (1) (d)	Property	D	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain \$20,000+ or with priors	10	1/1/02
750. 218 (5)	Property	D	False pretenses involving \$20,000 or more or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
285. 279 (2) (d)	Property	D	False pretenses under family farm development act involving \$20,000 or more or with priors	10	2/1/02
125. 1447 (1) (d)	Property	D	False pretenses under state housing development act involving \$20,000+ or w/ priors	10	1/1/02

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 157 w (1) (d)	Property	D	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring \$20,000 or more with financial transaction device	10	10/1/00
752. 1006	Property	D	Health care fraud – subsequent offense	20	
750. 362	Property	D	Larceny by conversion involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 363	Property	D	Larceny by false personation involving \$20,000 or more	10	10/1/00
750. 356 (2)	Property	D	Larceny involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 367	Property	D	Larceny of a tree or shrub involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 362 a (2)	Property	D	Larceny of rental property involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 387 (6)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of a tomb or memorial involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 380 (2)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of building involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 377 a (1) (a)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of personal property involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 382 (1) (d)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of plants or turf involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
400. 609	Property	D	Medicaid fraud – fourth offense	10	
750. 411 p (2) (b)	Property	D	Money laundering proceeds from controlled substance offense/other proceeds of \$10,000+	10	
257. 903 (3)	Property	D	Motor vehicle code – false certification – third or subsequent offense	15	
750. 535 (2)	Property	D	Receiving/concealing stolen property having a value of \$20,000 or more or with priors	10	10/1/00
324. 76107 (4) (d)	Property	D	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes - value of \$20,000+ or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
750. 219 a (2) (d)	Property	D	Telecommunications fraud - 2 or more prior convictions or value of \$20,000 or more	10	10/1/00
750. 219 a (2) (d)	Property	D	Telecommunications fraud – 3 or more prior convictions or value over \$20,000	10	
752. 797 (2) (b)	Property	D	Unlawfully accessing computer, computer system, or computer program, with prior conviction	10	10/1/00
259. 183	Property	E	Aircraft – unlawful taking or tampering	5	
750. 367 b	Property	E	Airplanes – taking possession	5	
257. 257 (3)	Property	E	Altering or forging vehicle documents – third or subsequent offense	15	
750. 356 a (2) (c)	Property	E	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
752. 797 (1) (c)	Property	E	Computer fraud – 2 prior convictions or value of \$1,000 to \$20,000	5	
500. 8197 (3)	Property	E	Consolidation merger – compensation otherwise than expressed in contract	5	
570. 1110 (c)	Property	E	Contractor – false sworn statement involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	1/1/02
328. 232	Property	E	Conversion of funeral contracts	5	
750. 260	Property	E	Counterfeiting coins or possession of 5 or more counterfeit coins	LIFE	
438. 41	Property	E	Criminal usury	5	
324. 52908 (1) (c)	Property	E	Damage to plant involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	1/1/02
324. 2157 (1) (c)	Property	E	Damage to state property involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	1/1/02
750. 385 (2) (d)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property - \$20,000 or more or 2 or more prior convictions	5	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 395 (2) (d)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property - \$20,000 or more or 2 or more prior convictions	5	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(d), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 385 (2) (c)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property-between \$1,000 and \$20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (c)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property-between \$1,000 and \$20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(c), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 263 (3)	Property	E	Delivery/use/display items w/ counterfeit mark – subsequent offense or \$1000+ or 100+ items	5	
750. 540 g (1) (c)	Property	E	Diverting telecommunications services having a value of \$1,000 - \$20,000 or with priors	5	
750. 174 (4)	Property	E	Embezzlement by agent of \$1,000 to \$20,000 [or] with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 174 (4)	Property	E	Embezzlement by agent of \$200-\$1K from nonprofit/charitable org, or \$1K-\$20K, or with priors	5	As amended, 2006 PA 574, Eff. 3/30/07
750. 177 (3)	Property	E	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 181	Property	E	Embezzlement of jointly held property over \$100	10	
750. 181 (4)	Property	E	Embezzling jointly held property with value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 111	Property	E	Entering without breaking with intent to commit felony or larceny	5	
18. 366 (1) (c)	Property	E	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain \$1,000 - \$20,000 or w/ priors	5	1/1/02
18. 366 (1)	Property	E	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain more than \$100	10	Deleted, 2001 PA 150 & 154, Eff. 1/1/02
750. 218 (4)	Property	E	False pretenses involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 218	Property	E	False pretenses over \$100	10	
285. 279 (2) (c)	Property	E	False pretenses under family farm development act involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	2/1/02
125. 1447 (1) (c)	Property	E	False pretenses under state housing development act involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or w/ priors	5	1/1/02
750. 300 a (1) (b)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud – more than \$250 to \$1,000	5	
750. 300 a (1) (b)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud – more than \$250 to \$1,000 – subsequent offense	10	
750. 300 a (1) (c)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud – over \$1,000	10	
750. 248	Property	E	Forgery	14	
750. 251	Property	E	Forgery of bank bills	7	
750. 250	Property	E	Forgery of treasury notes	7	
750. 274	Property	E	Fraud – purchasing/collecting on fraudulent financial document	10	
750. 271	Property	E	Fraudulently issuing or selling domestic securities	10	
750. 157 w (1) (c)	Property	E	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring \$1,000 to \$20,000 with financial transaction device	5	10/1/00
750. 280	Property	E	Gross frauds/cheats at common law	10	
324. 41309 (10) (b)	Property	E	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species - intent to damage resources	5	9/1/05
750. 200 j (2) (b)	Property	E	Irritant or irritant device causing property damage	7	10/23/01
750. 540 f (2)	Property	E	Knowingly publishing a communications access device with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 357 b	Property	E	Larceny – stealing firearms of another	5	
750. 362	Property	E	Larceny by conversion involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 362	Property	E	Larceny by conversion over \$100	5	
750. 363	Property	E	Larceny by false personation involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 363	Property	E	Larceny by false personation over \$100	5	
750. 356 (3)	Property	E	Larceny involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 362 a (3)	Property	E	Larceny of rental property involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 367	Property	E	Larceny of trees or shrubs involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 356	Property	E	Larceny over \$100	5	
750. 380 (3)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of a building involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 387 (5)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of a tomb or memorial involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
750. 386	Property	E	Malicious destruction of mine property	20	
750. 377 a (1) (b)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of personal property involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
750. 382 (1) (c)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of plants or turf involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 392	Property	E	Malicious destruction of property – vessels	10	
750. 262	Property	E	Manufacture or possession of tools to counterfeit coins	10	
750. 263 (4)	Property	E	Manufacturing items with counterfeit mark	5	
426. 106	Property	E	Marking of logs and timber – forging	5	
400. 606	Property	E	Medicaid fraud – conspiracy	10	
750. 411 p (2) (c)	Property	E	Money laundering – transactions involving represented proceeds	5	
257. 903 (1)	Property	E	Motor vehicle code – false certification – first offense	5	
257. 903 (2)	Property	E	Motor vehicle code – false certification – second offense	7	
750. 415 (6)	Property	E	Motor vehicles – buy/receive/obtain w/ intent to sell/dispose knowing VIN was altered	10	10/1/00
750. 285	Property	E	Obtaining personal ID information without authorization	5	Eff. 4/1/01 to 3/1/05, 2004 PA 457
750. 273	Property	E	Obtaining signature to financial document with intent to defraud	10	
750. 252	Property	E	Possessing counterfeit notes	7	
257. 254	Property	E	Possessing stolen vehicle title	10	
750. 261	Property	E	Possession of 5 or fewer counterfeit coins	10	
750. 116	Property	E	Possession of burglar's tools	10	
750. 254	Property	E	Possession of counterfeit notes or bills	5	
750. 255	Property	E	Possession of counterfeiting tools	10	
324. 41309	Property	E	Possession or release of genetically engineered, nonnative, or prohibited fish	5	Eff. 3/30/04 to 9/1/05, 2005 PA 81
324. 48738 (4)	Property	E	Possession, importation, or planting of genetically engineered fish	5	3/30/04
257. 329 (2)	Property	E	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates – second offense	7	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
257. 329 (3)	Property	E	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates – third or subsequent offense	15	
554. 836	Property	E	Real and property – living care disclosure act	7	
750. 535 (7)	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen motor vehicle	5	2/12/04
750. 535 (3)	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen property having a value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
750. 535	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen property over \$100	5	
324. 76107 (4) (c)	Property	E	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes - value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or w/ priors	5	1/1/02
750. 356 c	Property	E	Retail fraud – first degree	5	10/1/00
750. 377 c	Property	E	School bus – intentional damage	5	
750. 540 f (2)	Property	E	Telecommunications and computer–knowingly publishing counterfeit devices–2nd conviction	5	
750. 219 a (2) (c)	Property	E	Telecommunications fraud - 1 or more prior convictions or value of \$1,000 to \$20,000	5	10/1/00
750. 219 a (2) (c)	Property	E	Telecommunications fraud – 2 prior convictions or value between \$1,000-\$20,000	5	
750. 512	Property	E	Uncoupling railroad cars	10	
750. 413	Property	E	Unlawful driving away of an automobile	5	
752. 797 (2) (a)	Property	E	Unlawfully accessing computer, computer system, or computer program	5	10/1/00
750. 249	Property	E	Uttering and publishing forged records	14	
570. 1110	Property	F	Contractor – false sworn statements over \$100	4	Deleted, 2001 PA 152, Eff. 1/1/02
750. 104	Property	F	Fitting boat with intent to destroy	4	
752. 1003	Property	F	Health care fraud – false claim/state, unnecessary, conceal information	4	
752. 1004	Property	F	Health care fraud – kickbacks/referral fees	4	
324. 41309 (9) (b)	Property	F	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species - knowing introduction is unlawful	4	9/1/05
324. 41309 (10) (a)	Property	F	Introduction of restricted or nonnative species - intent to damage resources	3	9/1/05
750. 200 j (2) (b)	Property	F	Irritant or irritant device causing property damage	4	10/1/00
750. 50 b (2)	Property	F	Killing or torturing animals	4	
750. 380	Property	F	Malicious destruction of building over \$100	4	
750. 377 b	Property	F	Malicious destruction of fire/police property	4	
750. 379	Property	F	Malicious destruction of property – bridges/railroads/locks	4	
750. 378	Property	F	Malicious destruction of property – dams/canals/mills	4	
750. 383 a	Property	F	Malicious destruction of utility equipment	4	
750. 540 c (3)	Property	F	Manufacturing or delivering a counterfeit communications device	4	Eff. 10/1/00 to 2/12/04, 2004 PA 2
750. 465 a (1) (c)	Property	F	Operating audiovisual recording device in a theatrical facility - third or subsequent offense	40	38336
324. 41309 (4) (b)	Property	F	Possession of prohibited or genetically engineered species - intent to damage resources	4	9/1/05
750. 219 f	Property	F	Receive/possess w/ intent to forward/forwarding unauthorized credit application or proceeds	4	9/1/01

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 219 f	Property	F	Receive/possess w/ intent to forward/forwarding unauthorized credit application/proceeds	4	3/10/00
750. 219 e	Property	F	Receive/possess/prepare/submit or receive/possess proceeds from unauthorized credit app	4	3/10/00
750. 219 e	Property	F	Receive/possess/prepare/submit unauthorized credit application or receive/possess proceeds	4	9/1/01
750. 540 c (4)	Property	F	Telecommunication violation	4	2/12/04
750. 540 c (3)	Property	F	Telecommunications and computer – manufacture or deliver counterfeit communications	4	
750. 360 a (2) (b)	Property	F	Theft detection device offense with prior conviction	4	7/1/02
750. 552 b	Property	F	Trespassing on correctional facility property	4	
750. 248 a	Property	F	Uttering and publishing financial transaction device	4	
257. 257 (1)	Property	G	Altering or forging vehicle documents – first offense	5	
257. 257 (2)	Property	G	Altering or forging vehicle documents – second offense	7	
750. 106	Property	G	Boats – making or procuring false protest	4	
750. 356 b	Property	G	Breaking and entering a coin telephone	4	
750. 356 a (3)	Property	G	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal causing damage	5	10/1/00
750. 68	Property	G	Changing brands with intent to steal	4	
570. 1207	Property	G	Construction liens – false information	4	
570. 152	Property	G	Contractor – fraudulent use of building contract fund	3	
752. 1054 (2)	Property	G	Copying audio/video recordings for gain	5	
750. 266	Property	G	Counterfeiting railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 321, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 182	Property	G	Embezzlement by warehouses	4	
750. 178	Property	G	Embezzlement of mortgaged or leased property – over \$100	2	
750. 179	Property	G	Embezzlement of railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 278, Eff. 5/9/02
440. 9307 (4)	Property	G	Farming – illegal sale of secured products	3	
440. 9320 (8)	Property	G	Farming – illegal sale of secured products	3	7/1/01
750. 300 a (1) (a)	Property	G	Food stamp fraud – \$250 or less – second offense	5	
750. 300 a (1) (a)	Property	G	Food stamp fraud – \$250 or less – third or subsequent offense	10	
750. 279	Property	G	Fraud – disposition of exhausted property	4	
750. 276	Property	G	Fraud – promise to vendee of grain at fictitious price	4	
750. 278	Property	G	Fraud – warehouse receipts	5	
750. 95	Property	G	Fraudulent bank notes	10	
565. 371	Property	G	Fraudulent conveyances – recording with intent to deceive	3	
750. 96	Property	G	Fraudulent disposal of bank property	4	
500. 5252 (4)	Property	G	Insurance – improper personal interest in transactions	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 41309 (8)	Property	G	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species - knowing identity of organism	2	9/1/05
324. 41309 (9) (a)	Property	G	Introduction of restricted or nonnative species - knowing introduction is unlawful	2	9/1/05
750. 94	Property	G	Issuing bank notes without complying with requirements	10	
750. 356 a	Property	G	Larceny from a motor vehicle	5	
750. 356 a (1)	Property	G	Larceny from a motor vehicle	5	10/1/00
750. 358	Property	G	Larceny from burning building	5	
750. 360	Property	G	Larceny in a building	4	
750. 357 a	Property	G	Larceny of livestock	4	
750. 366	Property	G	Larceny of railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 279, Eff. 5/9/02
750. 367	Property	G	Larceny of trees & shrubs over \$100	5	
432. 30	Property	G	Lottery – forgery of tickets	5	
750. 105	Property	G	Making false cargo invoice for boat	4	
750. 377 a	Property	G	Malicious destruction of personal property over \$100	4	
750. 387	Property	G	Malicious destruction of tombs & memorials	5	
125. 1447	Property	G	Michigan state housing development authority – false pretenses over \$100	10	Deleted, 2001 PA 154, Eff. 1/1/02
750. 415 (5)	Property	G	Motor vehicles – buy/sell/exchange/give paraphernalia capable of changing/misrepresenting ID	4	10/1/00
750. 415 (2)	Property	G	Motor vehicles – conceal/misrepresent identity with intent to mislead	4	
750. 131 (3) (b) (ii)	Property	G	NSF checks – \$100 to \$500 – third or subsequent offense	2	10/1/00
750. 131 (3) (c)	Property	G	NSF checks – \$500 or more	2	10/1/00
750. 465 a (1) (b)	Property	G	Operating audiovisual recording device in a theatrical facility - second offense	2	12/15/04
324. 41309 (3) (b)	Property	G	Possession of prohibited species	2	9/1/05
324. 41309 (4) (a)	Property	G	Possession of restricted or nonnative species - intent to damage resources	2	9/1/05
257. 329 (1)	Property	G	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates	5	
600. 2907 a	Property	G	Recording documents affecting property without lawful cause	3	
750. 93	Property	G	Removing or destroying bonds in state treasury	10	
750. 272	Property	G	Sale of fraudulent stock of foreign corporations	10	
421. 54 b (b) (ii)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with loss over \$25,000	5	
421. 54 c (b) (iii)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement of \$100,000 or more	5	
421. 54 (a) (ii) (C)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – failure to comply with act/rule over \$100,000	5	
421. 54 a	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement as condition of employment	10	
750. 253	Property	G	Uttering counterfeit notes	5	
482. 49	Property	H	Bills of lading – inducing carrier to issue when goods have not been received	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
482. 44	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance for goods not received	5	
482. 46	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of duplicate negotiable bill with intent to defraud	5	As amended, 2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/06
482. 46	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of duplicate not so marked	5	
482. 50	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of non-negotiable bill not so marked	5	
482. 48	Property	H	Bills of lading – negotiation when goods not in carriers' possession	5	
752. 811	Property	H	Breaking and entering a coin operated device	3	
750. 157 q	Property	H	Delivery or sale of fraudulent financial transaction device	4	
252. 311	Property	H	Destroying a tree or shrub to make a sign more visible	2	10/1/00
752. 701	Property	H	Destruction or removal of timber	1	
750. 177	Property	H	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor over \$100	2	
750. 332	Property	H	Entering horse in race under false name	4	
750. 157 v	Property	H	False statement of identity to obtain financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 r	Property	H	Financial transaction device – forgery, alteration, or counterfeiting	4	
750. 157 n (1)	Property	H	Financial transaction device – stealing, retaining, or using without consent	4	
750. 157 s	Property	H	Financial transaction device – use of revoked or canceled financial device over \$100	1	
750. 157 w	Property	H	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring more than \$500 with financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 t	Property	H	Furnishing goods or services to person committing violation with financial transaction device	4	
752. 1005	Property	H	Health care fraud – conspiracy	10	
324. 52908 (3)	Property	H	Illegally cutting, removing, or transporting tree or other plant involving \$1,000 or more	180 days	Eff. 10/1/00 to 1/1/02, 2001 PA 156
750. 513	Property	H	Issuing fraudulent railroad securities	10	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 362 a	Property	H	Larceny of rental property	2	
750. 249 a	Property	H	Molds or dies to forge financial transaction device	4	
750. 417	Property	H	Motor vehicle – mortgaged – removal from state	4	
750. 131 a (1)	Property	H	No account checks	2	
750. 131 (3) (a) (iv)	Property	H	NSF checks – \$50 or less – fourth offense	13 mos.	
750. 131 (3) (b) (ii)	Property	H	NSF checks – \$50 to \$200 – third offense	13 mos.	
750. 131 a (2)	Property	H	NSF checks – 3 or more within 10 days	2	
750. 131 (3) (c)	Property	H	NSF checks – over \$200	13 mos.	
750. 157 u	Property	H	Overcharging person using financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 p	Property	H	Possessing financial transaction device without permission and with intent to use or sell	4	
750. 157 n (2)	Property	H	Possessing fraudulent or altered financial transaction device	4	
750. 418	Property	H	Removing a vehicle out of state without vendor's consent	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 51120 (2)	Property	H	Removing forest products over \$2,500	3	
750. 356 c	Property	H	Retail fraud – first degree	2	
750. 514	Property	H	Seizing locomotive with mail car	10	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
324. 2157 (3)	Property	H	State owned property – damages of \$1,000 or more	180 days	Deleted, 2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/02
750. 97	Property	H	Statements derogatory to financial condition of bank	4	
750. 361	Property	H	Trains – stealing/maliciously removing parts	2	
421. 54 b (b) (i)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with loss of \$25,000 or less	2	
421. 54 b (b) (iii)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with no actual loss	2	
421. 54 (d)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – disclose confidential information for financial gain	1	
421. 54 c (b) (ii)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement of \$25,000 to under \$100,000	2	
421. 54 c (b) (iv)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement with no actual loss	2	
421. 54 (a) (ii) (B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – failure to comply with act/rule \$25,000-\$100,000	2	
421. 54 (b) (ii) (B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement or misrepresent over \$25,000	2	
421. 54 (b) (ii) (C)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement or misrepresentation without actual loss	2	
421. 54 (a) (iv) (B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – willful violation of act/rule over \$100,000	2	
750. 414	Property	H	Unlawful use of an automobile	2	
750. 157 s (1) (c)	Property	H	Use of revoked or canceled financial transaction device involving \$500 or more	2	10/1/00
750. 157 s (1) (b) (ii)	Property	H	Using revoked/canceled financial transaction device involving \$100 to \$500 w/ priors	2	10/1/00
28. 295 (3)	Property	H	Using stolen state ID card to commit felony	Variable	Replaced, 2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/04
28. 295 (5)	Property	H	Using stolen state ID card to commit felony	Variable	9/1/04
752. 802	Property	H	Vending machines – manufacture/sale of slugs	5	
400. 60 (2)	Property	H	Welfare – obtaining over \$500 by failure to inform	4	
750. 367 a	Property	SPEC	Larceny of rationed goods	Variable	
750. 178 (3)	Property	E	Embezzling mortgaged or leased property with value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
333. 7401 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Delivery or manufacture of 650 or more grams by juvenile	LIFE	
333. 7401 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 1,000 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	LIFE	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 225+ but less than 650 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	30	10/1/00
333. 7401 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 450+ but less than 1,000 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 drugs	30	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 650 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	LIFE	10/1/00
333. 7401 c (2) (e)	CS	A	Operating/maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving firearm/other harmful device	25	1/1/01
333. 7403 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Possession of 1,000 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	LIFE	3/1/03
333. 7403 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Possession of 225+ but less than 650 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	30	10/1/00
333. 7403 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Possession of 450+ but less than 1,000 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	30	3/1/03
333. 7403 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Possession of 650 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances by juvenile	LIFE	
333. 7401 (2) (b) (i)	CS	B	Delivery or manufacture of methamphetamine	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 (2) (b) (i)	CS	B	Delivery or manufacture of methamphetamine or 3, 4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine	20	4/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Delivery/manufacture of 50+ but less than 225 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	20	
333. 7401 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Delivery/manufacture of 50+ but less than 450 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	20	3/1/03
333. 7401 c (2) (b)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory in presence of minor	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (c)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving hazardous waste	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (f)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving methamphetamine	20	4/1/04
333. 7401 c (2) (d)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory near certain places	20	1/1/01
333. 7403 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Possession of 50+ but less than 225 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	
333. 7403 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Possession of 50+ but less than 450 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (d) (i)	CS	C	Delivery or manufacture of 45 or more kilograms of marijuana	15	
333. 7402 (2) (e)	CS	C	Delivery or manufacture of controlled substance analogue	15	
333. 7401 (2) (d) (ii)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of 5 or more but less than 45 kilograms of marijuana	7	
333. 7402 (2) (a)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of an imitation controlled substance	10	
333. 7401 (2) (f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of an official or counterfeit prescription form	20	Deleted, 2001 PA 236, Eff. 1/6/03
333. 7402 (2) (a)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of certain imitation controlled substances	10	1/1/01
333. 7401 (2) (f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription form or counterfeit prescription form	7	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (g)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription or counterfeit form (other than official)	7	Rewritten as .7401(2)(f), 2001 PA 236
333. 7401 (2) (f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription or counterfeit form other than official	7	1/6/03
333. 7401 (2) (a) (iv)	CS	D	Delivery/manufacture of less than 50 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	
333. 7401 c (2) (a)	CS	D	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory	10	1/1/01
333. 7403 (2) (b) (i)	CS	D	Possession of methamphetamine	10	1/1/01

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
333. 7403 (2) (b) (i)	CS	D	Possession of methamphetamine or 3, 4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine	10	4/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (b) (ii)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of certain schedule 1, 2, or 3 controlled substances	7	1/1/01
333. 7401 b (3) (a)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of GBL	7	1/1/01
333. 7401 (2) (b)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 1, 2, or 3 controlled substance except marijuana	7	
333. 7402 (2) (b)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 1, 2, or 3 imitation controlled substance	5	
333. 17766 a (3)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of steroids	7	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/04
333. 7402 (2) (c)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of imitation schedule 4 controlled substance	4	
333. 7401 (2) (d) (iii)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of less than 5 kilograms or 20 plants of marijuana	4	
333. 7401 (2) (c)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 4 controlled substance	4	
333. 7407 (1) (f)	CS	F	Disclosing or obtaining prescription information	4	Deleted, 2001 PA 236, Eff. 1/6/03
333. 7407 (1) (f)	CS	F	Possession of counterfeit prescription form	4	1/6/03
333. 7407 (1) (g)	CS	F	Possession of counterfeit prescription form	4	Rewritten as .7407(1)(f), 2001 PA 236
333. 17766 a (2)	CS	F	Possession of steroids – subsequent offense	4	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/04
333. 7340	CS	F	Sale/distribution/delivery of product w/ ephedrine/pseudoephedrine by mail/internet/telephone	4	10/1/06
333. 7410 a	CS	G	Controlled substance offense in or near a park	2	10/1/00
333. 7410 a	CS	G	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL in or near a park	2	1/1/01
333. 7405 (a)	CS	G	Controlled substance violations by licensee	2	
333. 7407 (1) (a)	CS	G	Controlled substance violations by licensee	4	
333. 17766 a (4)	CS	G	Delivery of imitation steroids	7	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/04
333. 7341 (8)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of imitation controlled substance	2	
333. 7402 (2) (d)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of imitation schedule 5 controlled substance	2	
333. 7401 (2) (e)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 5 controlled substance	2	
333. 7407 (1) (d)	CS	G	False reports under controlled substance article	4	
333. 7405 (d)	CS	G	Maintaining drug house	2	
333. 7405 (b)	CS	G	Manufacturing or distribution violations by licensee	2	
333. 7407 (1) (c)	CS	G	Obtaining controlled substance by fraud	4	
333. 7403 (2) (a) (iv)	CS	G	Possession of 25+ but less than 50 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	4	
333. 7403 (2) (b)	CS	G	Possession of certain schedule 1, 2, 3, or 4 controlled substances or analogue	2	
333. 7403 (2) (b) (ii)	CS	G	Possession of certain schedule 1, 2, 3, or 4 controlled substances or analogue	2	1/1/01
333. 7407 (1) (e)	CS	G	Possession of counterfeiting implements	4	
333. 7401 b (3) (b)	CS	G	Possession of GBL	2	1/1/01
333. 7403 (2) (a) (v)	CS	G	Possession of less than 25 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
333. 17766 c (2)	CS	G	Possession of more than 10 grams ephedrine	2	Eff. 1/1/99 to 4/1/04, 2003 PA 309
333. 17766 c (2)	CS	G	Possession of more than 12 grams ephedrine or pseudoephedrine	2	4/1/04
333. 7405 (c)	CS	G	Refusing lawful inspection	2	
333. 7407 (2)	CS	G	Refusing to furnish records under controlled substance article	4	
333. 7407 (1) (b)	CS	G	Use of fictitious, revoked, or suspended license number	4	
333. 7403 (2) (e)	CS	H	Possession of official prescription form	1	Deleted, 2003 PA 311, Eff. 4/1/04
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance delivery or distribution to minors or students	Variable	
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense on or near school property	Variable	10/1/00
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL on or near school property	Variable	1/1/01
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL on or near school property or library	Variable	As amended, 2006 PA 553, Eff. 3/30/07
333. 7416 (1) (a)	CS	SPEC	Recruiting or inducing a minor to commit a controlled substance felony	Variable	

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 338 a	Pub ord	A	Gross indecency between females involving sexually delinquent person	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 338 b	Pub ord	A	Gross indecency between males and females involving sexually delinquent person	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 338	Pub ord	A	Gross indecency between males involving sexually delinquent person	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 543 h	Pub ord	A	Hindering prosecution of terrorism	LIFE	Eff. 4/22/02 to 7/15/02, 2002 PA 271
750. 543 h (3) (b)	Pub ord	A	Hindering prosecution of terrorism – act of terrorism	LIFE	7/15/02
750. 543 h (3) (a)	Pub ord	B	Hindering prosecution of terrorism – certain terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 411 o	Pub ord	B	Money laundering – first degree	20	
750. 543 m	Pub ord	B	Threat or false report of terrorism	20	4/22/02
28. 293 (3)	Pub ord	C	False information when applying for state ID – third or subsequent offense	15	
28. 295 a (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 80130 d (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 80319 a (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 81120 (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 82160 (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
750. 122 (7) (b)	Pub ord	D	Bribing or intimidating witness in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
432. 218	Pub ord	D	Casino gaming offenses	10	
28. 295 (1) (a)	Pub ord	D	Counterfeiting/forging/using counterfeited/forged state ID for felony punishable by 10+ years	10	9/1/04
750. 160	Pub ord	D	Disinterring or mutilating dead human bodies	10	
750. 160	Pub ord	D	Disinterring or mutilating dead human body	10	4/1/04
28. 729 (1) (b)	Pub ord	D	Failure to register as a sex offender, second offense	7	9/1/99
28. 729 (1) (c)	Pub ord	D	Failure to register as a sex offender, third or subsequent offense	10	9/1/99
28. 293 (2)	Pub ord	D	False information when applying for state ID – second offense	7	
750. 436 (3) (b)	Pub ord	D	False report of poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply with prior conviction	10	4/22/02
257. 310 (7) (a)	Pub ord	D	Forging driver license with intent to commit crime punishable by 10 years or more	10	4/22/02
750. 160 c	Pub ord	D	Improper disposal of dead human body after more than 180 days	10	4/1/04
750. 120 a (2) (b)	Pub ord	D	Juror intimidation in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
750. 411 n	Pub ord	D	Money laundering – second degree	10	
750. 535 a (2)	Pub ord	D	Operating a chop shop	10	10/1/00
750. 535 a (3)	Pub ord	D	Operating a chop shop – subsequent violation	10	10/1/00
324. 76107 (3)	Pub ord	D	Removing or mutilating human body from Great Lakes bottomland	10	1/1/02
750. 223 (3)	Pub ord	D	Sale of firearm to person prohibited from possessing	10	
750. 483 a (6) (b)	Pub ord	D	Tampering with evidence in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 483 a (6) (b)	Pub ord	D	Tampering with evidence/offering false evidence in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 411 a (3) (b)	Pub ord	D	Threat/false report of explosive or harmful device/substance/material – subsequent offense	10	4/1/01
445. 408 (3)	Pub ord	E	Buying/selling stolen scrap metal from utility pole, telecom corp/govt/utility property or jobsite	5	3/30/07
750. 505	Pub ord	E	Common law offenses	5	
28. 295 (1) (b)	Pub ord	E	Counterfeiting/forging/using state ID for felony punishable by <10 yrs/misdemeanor by >6 mos	5	9/1/04
722. 675	Pub ord	E	Distributing obscene matter to children	2	
750. 539 d (3) (b)	Pub ord	E	Distributing, disseminating, or transmitting recording or image obtained by eavesdropping	5	6/16/04
750. 539 j (2) (b)	Pub ord	E	Distributing, disseminating, or transmitting visual image obtained by surveillance	5	6/16/04
28. 293 (1)	Pub ord	E	False information when applying for state ID	5	
257. 310 (7) (b)	Pub ord	E	Forging driver license w/ intent to commit crime punishable by 6+ months but less than 10 yrs	5	4/22/02
445. 65	Pub ord	E	Identity theft	5	3/1/05
286. 228 (6)	Pub ord	E	Insect pest and plant disease - intentional violation with intent to damage natural resources	5	9/1/05
286. 260 (4)	Pub ord	E	Insect pest and plant disease - intentional violation with intent to damage natural resources	5	9/1/05
750. 539 d (3) (a) (ii)	Pub ord	E	Installing, placing, or using eavesdropping device – subsequent offense	5	6/16/04
750. 452	Pub ord	E	Keeping a house of prostitution	5	
750. 50 c (5)	Pub ord	E	Killing or causing serious physical harm to law enforcement animal	5	
750. 50 c (5)	Pub ord	E	Killing or causing serious physical harm to law enforcement animal or search and rescue dog	5	As amended, 2006 PA 518, Eff. 12/29/06
750. 539 j (2) (a) (ii)	Pub ord	E	Lewd surveillance or capturing lewd image – subsequent offense	5	6/16/04
750. 545	Pub ord	E	Misprision of treason	5	
750. 411 m	Pub ord	E	Money laundering – third degree	5	
445. 67	Pub ord	E	Obtain/possess/sell/transfer identifying info/falsify police report - intent to commit identity theft	5	3/1/05
750. 535 a	Pub ord	E	Operating a chop shop	5	Substituted for by 750.535a(2)
257. 310 (9)	Pub ord	E	Possession of 2 or more forged driver licenses	5	4/22/02
28. 295 (2)	Pub ord	E	Sell/possess counterfeited/forged state ID w/ intent to deliver or possess 2+ forged ID cards	5	9/1/04
257. 310 (8)	Pub ord	E	Selling or possessing forged driver license with intent to deliver	5	4/22/02
750. 158	Pub ord	E	Sodomy	15	
750. 157 b (3) (a)	Pub ord	E	Solicitation of felony punishable by life or 5 or more years	5	
750. 199 a	Pub ord	F	Absconding on or forfeiting bond	4	
750. 50 (4)	Pub ord	F	Animal neglect or cruelty – third or subsequent offense	4	
750. 49 (2) (g)	Pub ord	F	Breeding or selling fighting animals	4	
750. 122 (7) (a)	Pub ord	F	Bribing or intimidating witness	4	3/28/01
445. 408 (2)	Pub ord	F	Buying or selling stolen scrap metal	3	3/30/07

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
257. 312 b (6)	Pub ord	F	Corrupting a person or agency conducting a motorcycle driving test	5	3/28/01
257. 309 (6)	Pub ord	F	Corrupting an examining officer - see MCL 257.309(7)	5	3/28/01
750. 164	Pub ord	F	Desertion to escape prosecution	4	
257. 312 b (7)	Pub ord	F	Deviating from motorcycle road test criteria	5	3/28/01
257. 309 (7)	Pub ord	F	Deviating from road test criteria - see MCL 257.309(8)	5	3/28/01
750. 168 (2) (b)	Pub ord	F	Disorderly conduct at a funeral - subsequent offense	4	8/22/06
750. 165	Pub ord	F	Failing to pay support and leaving state	4	
791. 236 (17)	Pub ord	F	Failure to provide correct notice of proposed domicile by sex offender	4	12/1/06
28. 729 (1) (a)	Pub ord	F	Failure to register as a sex offender, first offense	4	9/1/99
28. 729 (2) (c)	Pub ord	F	Failure to update sex offender registration information - third or subsequent offense	4	1/1/06
750. 411 a (2)	Pub ord	F	False report of a bombing or threat to bomb	4	Substituted for by 750.411a(3)(a)
28. 754	Pub ord	F	False report of a child abduction	4	2/1/06
750. 411 a (1) (b)	Pub ord	F	False report of a felony	4	
750. 436 (3) (a)	Pub ord	F	False report of poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply	4	4/22/02
750. 49 (2) (a)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (b)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (c)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (d)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
257. 312 b (8)	Pub ord	F	Forging, counterfeiting, or altering motorcycle road test certification	5	3/28/01
257. 309 (8)	Pub ord	F	Forging, counterfeiting, or altering road test certification - see MCL 257.609(9)	5	3/28/01
750. 120 a (2) (a)	Pub ord	F	Juror intimidation	4	3/28/01
750. 49 (2) (e)	Pub ord	F	Organizing or promoting animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (h)	Pub ord	F	Selling or possessing equipment for animal fights	4	
750. 483 a (6) (a)	Pub ord	F	Tampering with evidence	4	3/28/01
750. 483 a (6) (a)	Pub ord	F	Tampering with evidence or offering false evidence	4	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 411 a (3) (a)	Pub ord	F	Threat or false report of an explosive or harmful device, substance, or material	4	4/1/01
333. 10204 (1)	Pub ord	F	Transferring a human organ for valuable consideration	4	
445. 2507 (2)	Pub ord	F	Violation of unsolicited commercial e-mail protection act in furtherance of crime	4	9/30/03
750. 457	Pub ord	G	Accepting earnings of a prostitute	20	
287. 744 (1)	Pub ord	G	Animal industry act violations	5	
750. 50 (4)	Pub ord	G	Animal neglect or cruelty – second offense	2	
750. 300	Pub ord	G	Animals – killing/injuring to defraud insurance company	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 508 (2) (b)	Pub ord	G	Carrying or possessing a scanner in the commission of a crime	2	3/2/06
287. 967 (5)	Pub ord	G	Cervidae producer violations	4	10/1/00
750. 157 a (d)	Pub ord	G	Conspiracy to commit legal act in illegal manner	5	
750. 161	Pub ord	G	Desertion/abandonment/nonsupport	3	
207. 127 c	Pub ord	G	Diesel fuel tax – embezzlement over \$100	10	Repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/01
750. 168 (2) (a)	Pub ord	G	Disorderly conduct at a funeral	2	8/22/06
257. 625 n (10)	Pub ord	G	Disposing of vehicle to avoid forfeiture	4	
409. 122 (2)	Pub ord	G	Employment of children during certain hours – second offense	2	
28. 295 a (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information – second offense	7	
324. 80130 d (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
324. 80319 a (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
324. 81120 (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
324. 82160 (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
207. 118 a	Pub ord	G	Gasoline tax – embezzlement over \$100	10	Repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/01
750. 338 a	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between females	5	
750. 338	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between males	5	
750. 338 b	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between males and females	5	
750. 217 e	Pub ord	G	Impersonating a DHS employee	2	As amended, 2005 PA 171, Eff. 1/1/06
750. 217 e	Pub ord	G	Impersonating an FIA employee	2	9/1/01
750. 217 c (4)	Pub ord	G	Impersonating public officer or employee – third or subsequent conviction	4	10/1/00
752. 365 (3)	Pub ord	G	Obscenity – subsequent offense	2	
257. 233 a (7)	Pub ord	G	Odometer tampering	5	
750. 455	Pub ord	G	Pandering	20	
750. 442	Pub ord	G	Participating in prizefights	4	
750. 439	Pub ord	G	Polygamy	4	
750. 440	Pub ord	G	Polygamy – knowingly entering a prohibited marriage	4	
750. 368 (5)	Pub ord	G	Preparing, serving, or executing unauthorized process – third or subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
750. 98	Pub ord	G	Private banking	4	
750. 443	Pub ord	G	Prizefights – training	4	
750. 451	Pub ord	G	Prostitution – various offenses – third or subsequent offense	2	
750. 282	Pub ord	G	Public utility – fraudulent use over \$500	4	
257. 616 a (2) (f)	Pub ord	G	Selling or purchasing a signal preemption device	2	6/14/04

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
28. 729	Pub ord	G	Sex offenders – failure to register	4	Substituted for by 28.729(1)(a)
750. 157 b (3) (b)	Pub ord	G	Solicitation of felony punishable by less than 5 years	2	
750. 441	Pub ord	G	Teaching or advocating polygamy	4	
750. 478 a (3)	Pub ord	G	Unauthorized process to obstruct a public officer or employee – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
712A. 6 b (3)	Pub ord	G	Violation of court order – subsequent conviction	2	10/1/00
324. 40118 (11)	Pub ord	G	Wildlife conservation – buying or selling protected animals – subsequent offense	4	
750. 30	Pub ord	H	Adultery	4	
445. 779	Pub ord	H	Antitrust violation	2	
750. 49 (2) (f)	Pub ord	H	Attending animal fight	4	
750. 128	Pub ord	H	Bucket shop violation	2	
750. 32	Pub ord	H	Cohabitation of divorced parties	4	
750. 157 a (b)	Pub ord	H	Conspiracy – gambling	5	
450. 795	Pub ord	H	Corporations – handicapper business opportunity act	2	
450. 775	Pub ord	H	Corporations – minority and woman owned businesses	2	
750. 540 (5) (a)	Pub ord	H	Damaging, destroying, using, or obstructing use of electronic medium of communication	2	As amended, 2006 PA 62, Eff. 6/1/06
287. 679	Pub ord	H	Dead animals	1	
287. 679	Pub ord	H	Dead animals – third or subsequent violation	1	10/1/01
750. 539 e	Pub ord	H	Divulging or using information obtained by eavesdropping	2	
750. 539 c	Pub ord	H	Eavesdropping	2	
28. 295 a (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information	4	
324. 80130 d (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 80319 a (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 81120 (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 82160 (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
28. 295 (1) (a)	Pub ord	H	Forging state ID card to commit felony	4	Replaced, 2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/04
436. 1919	Pub ord	H	Fraudulent documents, labels, or stamps	1	
750. 303	Pub ord	H	Gambling	2	
750. 313	Pub ord	H	Gambling – stocks/bonds/commodities	2	
750. 303	Pub ord	H	Gaming	2	As amended, 2004 PA 457, Eff. 3/1/05
750. 217 c (3)	Pub ord	H	Impersonating public officer or employee	2	10/1/00
750. 539 d	Pub ord	H	Installing eavesdropping device	2	Replaced, 2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/04
750. 539 d (3) (a) (i)	Pub ord	H	Installing, placing, or using eavesdropping device	2	6/16/04

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 539 j (2) (a) (i)	Pub ord	H	Lewd surveillance or capturing lewd image	2	6/16/04
436. 1909 (3)	Pub ord	H	Liquor violation	1	
750. 374	Pub ord	H	Lottery violations – subsequent offense	4	
750. 539 f	Pub ord	H	Manufacture or possession of eavesdropping device	2	
750. 411 l	Pub ord	H	Money laundering – fourth degree	2	
750. 160 a	Pub ord	H	Photographing dead human bodies	2	
750. 160 a	Pub ord	H	Photographing dead human body	2	4/1/04
445. 490	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failure to obtain a certificate of registration	2	
445. 487 (2)	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failure to record material matter – subsequent offense	2	
445. 489	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer violations	2	
445. 488 (2)	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer violations – subsequent offense	2	
750. 372	Pub ord	H	Running or allowing lottery	2	
750. 373	Pub ord	H	Selling or possessing lottery tickets	2	
750. 540	Pub ord	H	Tapping or cutting telephone lines	2	
750. 478 a (2)	Pub ord	H	Unauthorized process to obstruct a public officer or employee	2	10/1/00
750. 188	Pub ord	SPEC	Voluntarily suffering prisoner to escape	Variable	

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
472. 36	Pub saf	A	Street railways – obstruction of track	LIFE	
333. 13738 (3)	Pub saf	B	Disposing of waste – extreme indifference to human life	20	
750. 543 r	Pub saf	B	Possession of vulnerable target information with intent to commit certain terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 159 j	Pub saf	B	Racketeering	20	
750. 543 k	Pub saf	B	Soliciting material support for terrorism or terrorist acts	20	4/22/02
750. 543 k	Pub saf	B	Soliciting or providing material support for terrorism or terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 543 r	Pub saf	B	Surveillance of vulnerable target with intent to commit terrorism	20	4/22/02
750. 543 p	Pub saf	B	Use of internet or telecommunications to commit certain terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 543 p	Pub saf	B	Use of internet or telecommunications to commit terrorism	20	4/22/02
333. 17764 (6)	Pub saf	C	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or device causing death	15	10/12/04
750. 208	Pub saf	C	Aiding or abetting explosives placement with intent to destroy property	15	
750. 217 d	Pub saf	C	False representation or practice as health professional	15	10/1/00
324. 5531 (6)	Pub saf	C	Knowingly releasing pollutants – resulting in death or serious bodily injury	15	
750. 211 a (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device with malicious intent	15	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (b)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device with malicious intent	15	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 200 i (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or using a harmful device	15	10/1/00
750. 207 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Placing an explosive with malicious intent	15	10/1/00
750. 209 (1) (a)	Pub saf	C	Placing an offensive or injurious substance with intent to injure	15	10/1/00
750. 205	Pub saf	C	Placing explosives with the intent to destroy property	15	
750. 209	Pub saf	C	Placing foul or offensive substance to injure	15	
750. 436 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply	15	4/22/02
750. 210 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance with malicious intent	15	10/1/00
750. 204 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Sending an explosive with malicious intent	15	10/1/00
259. 83 b (2) (c)	Pub saf	D	Conducting flight operations without certificate – third or subsequent violation	10	3/31/03
257. 625 k (9)	Pub saf	D	Failure to report illegal ignition interlock device	10	10/1/01
257. 625 k (9)	Pub saf	D	Failure to report that an ignition interlock device does not meet legal requirements	10	10/1/00
257. 744 a	Pub saf	D	False statement in citation – perjury	15	
752. 542	Pub saf	D	Incitement to riot	10	
257. 625 k (7)	Pub saf	D	Knowingly providing false information concerning an ignition interlock device	10	10/1/00
750. 209 a	Pub saf	D	Possessing an explosive device in public place	10	10/1/00
259. 80 f (3)	Pub saf	D	Possessing weapon in sterile area of commercial airport	10	3/31/03
752. 541	Pub saf	D	Riot	10	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
752. 542 a	Pub saf	D	Riot in state correctional facilities	10	
324. 51512	Pub saf	D	Willfully setting forest fires	10	
333. 17764 (5)	Pub saf	E	Adulterate/misbrand/remove/substitute a drug/device - serious impairment of a body function	5	10/12/04
750. 183	Pub saf	E	Aiding escaping prisoner	7	
801. 262 (1) (a)	Pub saf	E	Bringing weapon into jail	5	8/1/99
800. 283 (3)	Pub saf	E	Bringing weapon into prison	5	
750. 227	Pub saf	E	Carrying a concealed weapon	5	
750. 226	Pub saf	E	Carrying firearm or dangerous weapon with unlawful intent	5	
257. 625 m (5)	Pub saf	E	Commercial drunk driving – third or subsequent offense	5	10/1/00
259. 83 b (2) (b)	Pub saf	E	Conducting flight operations without certificate – second violation	5	3/31/03
750. 197 c	Pub saf	E	Escape from jail through violence	5	As amended, 2006 PA 536, Eff. 12/29/06
750. 193	Pub saf	E	Escape from prison	5	
257. 602 a (3)	Pub saf	E	Fleeing and eluding – third degree	5	
750. 479 a (3)	Pub saf	E	Fleeing and eluding – third degree	5	
800. 283 a	Pub saf	E	Furnishing cell phone to prisoner	5	12/29/06
801. 262 (1) (b)	Pub saf	E	Furnishing weapon to prisoner in jail	5	8/1/99
800. 283 (1)	Pub saf	E	Furnishing weapon to prisoner in prison	5	
257. 625 (10) (c)	Pub saf	E	Impaired driving – third or subsequent offense	5	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (11)(c)
750. 405	Pub saf	E	Inciting soldiers to desert	5	
750. 211	Pub saf	E	Manufacture of explosives with unlawful intent	5	
750. 224	Pub saf	E	Manufacture or sale of silencer, bomb, blackjack, automatic weapon, gas spray, etc.	5	
750. 406	Pub saf	E	Military stores – larceny, embezzlement or destruction	5	
257. 902	Pub saf	E	Motor vehicle code violations	5	
462. 353 (5)	Pub saf	E	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	7/1/01
462. 353 (5)	Pub saf	E	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	4/1/03
324. 82128 (1) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	
257. 625 (8) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (9)(c)
257. 625 (11) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle while impaired – third or subsequent offense	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (9) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated/with presence of drugs – third or subsequent offense	5	9/30/03
324. 80177 (1) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vessel under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	
324. 81134 (6)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	
324. 81134 (6)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	7/1/01

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
259. 185 (8)	Pub saf	E	Operating/serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	3/28/01
257. 625 (7) (d)	Pub saf	E	OUIL – third offense	5	
750. 209 (2)	Pub saf	E	Placing an offensive or injurious substance with intent to alarm or annoy	5	10/1/00
750. 210	Pub saf	E	Possession of bombs with unlawful intent	5	
750. 224 b	Pub saf	E	Possession of short barreled shotgun or rifle	5	
750. 224 f	Pub saf	E	Possession or sale of firearm by felon	5	
801. 262 (2)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner in jail possessing weapon	5	8/1/99
800. 281 (4)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner possessing contraband	5	
800. 283 (4)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner possessing weapon	5	
800. 283 (2)	Pub saf	E	Prisons – knowledge of a weapon in a correctional facility	5	
750. 204	Pub saf	E	Sending explosives with intent to injure persons	5	
750. 204 a	Pub saf	E	Sending or transporting an imitation explosive device with malicious intent	5	10/1/00
750. 535 b	Pub saf	E	Stolen firearms or ammunition	10	
750. 200	Pub saf	E	Transporting an explosive by common carrier	5	10/1/00
750. 201	Pub saf	E	Transporting certain types of explosives	5	10/1/00
257. 616 a (2) (c)	Pub saf	E	Using a signal preemption device causing a traffic accident	5	6/14/04
400. 722 (4)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – maintaining operation after refusal of licensure	5	
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – second or subsequent violation	5	
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – subsequent violation	5	7/1/01
333. 17764 (3)	Pub saf	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or device	2	10/12/04
333. 17764 (4)	Pub saf	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or device causing personal injury	4	10/12/04
289. 5107 (2)	Pub saf	F	Adulterated, misbranded, or falsely identified food	4	10/1/00
259. 83 (2) (c)	Pub saf	F	Aircraft – failure to comply with certification requirements – third or subsequent violation	4	3/31/03
750. 224 c	Pub saf	F	Armor piercing ammunition	4	
750. 78	Pub saf	F	Arson of woods and prairies	4	
28. 425 o (5) (c)	Pub saf	F	Carrying concealed pistol in prohibited place – third or subsequent offense	4	7/1/01
750. 528 a	Pub saf	F	Civil disorders – firearms/explosives	4	
750. 149	Pub saf	F	Concealing an offense punishable by life	4	
259. 83 b (2) (a)	Pub saf	F	Conducting flight operations without certificate	4	3/31/03
330. 1944	Pub saf	F	Criminal sexual psychopath leaving state without permission	4	1/9/07
750. 528	Pub saf	F	Destroying dwelling house or other property	4	
750. 528	Pub saf	F	Destroying dwelling house or other property during riot or unlawful assembly	4	As amended, 2006 PA 166, Eff. 8/28/06

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 234 c	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm at emergency/police vehicle	4	
750. 234 a	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm from vehicle	4	
750. 234 b	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm in or at a building	4	
333. 13738 (3)	Pub saf	F	Disposing of waste – indifference to human life	2	
750. 195 (2)	Pub saf	F	Escape from a felony jail sentence	4	
750. 186 a (1)	Pub saf	F	Escape from a juvenile facility	4	
750. 197 c	Pub saf	F	Escape from jail through violence	4	Eff. until 12/29/06, 2006 PA 536
750. 197 (2)	Pub saf	F	Escape while awaiting trial for felony	4	
750. 200	Pub saf	F	Explosives – transport by common carriers	4	
28. 425 b (3)	Pub saf	F	False statement on concealed pistol permit application	4	7/1/01
28. 422 a (4)	Pub saf	F	False statement on pistol sales record	4	7/1/01
750. 227 g (1)	Pub saf	F	Felon purchasing, owning, possessing, or using body armor	4	10/1/00
750. 199 (3)	Pub saf	F	Harboring a person for whom felony warrant has been issued	4	6/30/06
333. 16294	Pub saf	F	Health profession – unauthorized practice	4	
750. 215 (3)	Pub saf	F	Impersonating peace officer	4	9/1/03
750. 205 a	Pub saf	F	Intimidation or harassment by device represented as an explosive	4	
750. 224 e	Pub saf	F	Manufacture/sale/possession of devices to convert semiautomatic weapons	4	
750. 211 a (2) (a)	Pub saf	F	Manufacturing/possessing a Molotov cocktail/similar device designed to explode on impact	4	4/1/05
750. 241 (1)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing firefighter	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 272, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 241 (2)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing public service facility personnel in civil disturbance	4	7/15/02
750. 241 (3)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing public service facility personnel in civil disturbance	4	Substituted for by 750.241(2)
462. 353 (5)	Pub saf	F	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	
28. 422	Pub saf	F	Pistols – license application forgery	4	7/1/01
750. 209	Pub saf	F	Placing foul or offensive substance to alarm	4	
750. 211 a	Pub saf	F	Possessing or manufacturing device designed to explode upon impact or heating	4	
750. 224 a	Pub saf	F	Possession or sale of electrical current weapons	4	
333. 10204 (4)	Pub saf	F	Removal of a human organ by an unauthorized individual	4	9/1/99
333. 10205	Pub saf	F	Removal of a human organ in an unapproved facility	4	9/1/99
750. 223 (2)	Pub saf	F	Sale of firearm to minor – subsequent offense	4	
752. 272 (2) (c)	Pub saf	F	Sale or distribution of nitrous oxide device – 2 or more prior convictions	4	1/1/01
750. 204 a	Pub saf	F	Sending or transporting imitation explosive device with malicious intent	4	
750. 202	Pub saf	F	Shipping an explosive with false markings or invoice	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 201	Pub saf	F	Transportation of concussion or friction type explosives	4	
750. 552 c	Pub saf	F	Trespass upon key facility	4	4/15/06
28. 425 j (2)	Pub saf	F	Unlawful granting or presenting of pistol training certificate	4	7/1/01
750. 227 a	Pub saf	F	Unlawful possession of pistol	4	
750. 502 d	Pub saf	F	Unlawfully possessing or transporting anhydrous ammonia or tampering with containers	4	4/1/04
750. 79	Pub saf	F	Violating township rules concerning clearing of land and burning	4	
333. 13738 (2)	Pub saf	F	Waste disposal violations – second offense	5	
750. 237 a (1)	Pub saf	F	Weapon-free school zones – general felony violations	Variable	
750. 227 f	Pub saf	F	Wearing body armor during commission of certain crimes	4	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 227 f	Pub saf	F	Wearing body armor during commission of violent crime	4	
287. 855	Pub saf	G	Agriculture – contaminating livestock/false statement/violation of quarantine	5	
286. 455 (2)	Pub saf	G	Agriculture – hazardous substance	5	
259. 83 (2) (b)	Pub saf	G	Aircraft – failure to comply with certification requirements – second violation	2	3/31/03
750. 230	Pub saf	G	Altering ID mark on firearm	2	
750. 520 n	Pub saf	G	Electronic monitoring device violation	2	8/28/06
380. 1230 d (3) (a)	Pub saf	G	Failure by school employee to report charge or conviction	2	9/29/05
722. 115 e (2) (a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment for criminal charges - child care and day care centers/employees	2	1/1/06
722. 115 f (8) (a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment for criminal charges - family day care and group day care homes	2	1/1/06
750. 232 a (3)	Pub saf	G	False statement in a pistol application	4	
752. 191	Pub saf	G	Felonious driving	2	Deleted, 2001 PA 136, Eff. 2/1/02
28. 435	Pub saf	G	Firearm sale without trigger lock/gun case/storage container – third or subsequent offense	2	7/1/01
257. 602 a (2)	Pub saf	G	Fleeing and eluding – fourth degree	2	
750. 479 a (2)	Pub saf	G	Fleeing and eluding – fourth degree	2	
324. 11151 (3)	Pub saf	G	Hazardous waste violation – with extreme indifference for human life	5	
750. 217 f	Pub saf	G	Impersonating a firefighter or emergency medical service personnel	2	1/1/06
750. 217 b	Pub saf	G	Impersonating public utility employee	2	
324. 8905 (3)	Pub saf	G	Infectious waste/pathological waste/sharps – littering violation – subsequent offense	5	
324. 5531 (5)	Pub saf	G	Knowingly releasing pollutants – causing death or serious bodily injury	6	
288. 257	Pub saf	G	Margarine violations	3	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/02 Deleted, 2005 PA 54, Eff. 9/1/05
408. 1035 a (5)	Pub saf	G	MIOASHA – violations/writs of mandamus/assaults – second offense	3	
408. 1035 (5)	Pub saf	G	MIOASHA violation – second offense	3	
750. 190	Pub saf	G	Officer receiving a reward to assist or permit escape	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
259. 185 (8)	Pub saf	G	Operating/serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	
28. 422	Pub saf	G	Pistols – license application forgery	4	
750. 227 c	Pub saf	G	Possessing a loaded firearm in or upon a vehicle	2	
600. 2916	Pub saf	G	Revised judicature act – lethal gases for fumigation	4	
288. 223	Pub saf	G	Sale or labeling of oleomargarine violations	3	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/02 Deleted, 2005 PA 54, Eff. 9/1/05
324. 11549 (2)	Pub saf	G	Solid waste - importing from foreign country	2	3/13/06
324. 21324 (1)	Pub saf	G	Underground storage tanks – false or misleading information	5	
752. 543	Pub saf	G	Unlawful assembly	5	
257. 616 a (2) (b)	Pub saf	G	Using a signal preemption device	2	6/14/04
324. 3115 (4)	Pub saf	G	Waste discharge violations – substantial endangerment	5	1/1/01
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	H	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility	2	7/1/01
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	H	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – first offense	2	
287. 77 (1)	Pub saf	H	Agriculture – livestock condemnation	4	
800. 281 (3)	Pub saf	H	Bringing contraband into prisons	5	
750. 195 (1)	Pub saf	H	Escape from a misdemeanor jail sentence	2	
750. 197 (1)	Pub saf	H	Escape while awaiting trial for misdemeanor	2	
801. 263 (1)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing contraband to prisoner in jail	5	8/1/99
800. 281 (1)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing prisoner with contraband	5	
800. 281 (2)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing prisoner with contraband outside	5	
750. 50 c (7)	Pub saf	H	Harassing or causing harm to law enforcement animal while committing crime	2	
750. 50 c (7)	Pub saf	H	Harassing/harming law enforcement animal or search and rescue dog while committing crime	2	As amended, 2006 PA 518, Eff. 12/29/06
324. 20139 (3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste – knowingly releases or causes the release	2	
324. 11151 (3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste violation – with disregard for human life	2	
324. 11151 (2)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste violations – subsequent offense	2	
750. 421 b	Pub saf	H	Hinder transport of farm/commercial products – subsequent offense	2	
750. 348	Pub saf	H	Inciting Indians to violate a treaty	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 261, Eff. 5/1/02
324. 8905 (2)	Pub saf	H	Infectious waste/pathological waste/sharps – littering violation	2	
324. 5531 (4)	Pub saf	H	Knowingly releasing pollutants	2	
750. 421	Pub saf	H	Motor vehicle – designed for attack	5	
750. 420	Pub saf	H	Motor vehicle – equipping to release smoke/gas	4	
324. 30316 (3)	Pub saf	H	NREPA violation – subsequent offense	2	
750. 189	Pub saf	H	Officer negligently allowing prisoner to escape or refusing to receive prisoner	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 436 (3)	Pub saf	H	Poison – malicious false statement of poisoning	2	Deleted, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/02
801. 263 (2)	Pub saf	H	Prisoner in jail possessing contraband	5	8/1/99
750. 210 a	Pub saf	H	Sale of valerium	5	
324. 12116 (2)	Pub saf	H	Waste – false statement or entry in a license application	2	
324. 3115 (2)	Pub saf	H	Waste discharge violations	2	1/1/01
324. 3115 (2)	Pub saf	H	Waste discharge violations – second offense	2	
408. 1035 a (5)	Pub saf	I	MIOSHA – violations/writs of mandamus/assaults – first offense	1	
408. 1035 (5)	Pub saf	I	MIOSHA violation – first offense	1	
750. 157 a (a)	Pub saf	SPEC	Conspiracy	Variable	
750. 237 a	Pub saf	SPEC	Felony committed in a weapon-free school zone	Variable	10/1/00

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 422	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in court – capital crime	LIFE	10/1/00
767A. 9 (b)	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – capital crime	LIFE	Eff. 10/1/00, then replaced by .9(1)(b)
767A. 9 (1) (b)	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – capital crime	LIFE	2/1/02
493. 56 a (13)	Pub trst	C	False statement in reports – secondary mortgage	15	
500. 8197 (2)	Pub trst	C	Insurance – knowing or willful false statements in application for insurance	15	
500. 1505 (2)	Pub trst	C	Insurance code – license and regulatory violations	15	
764. 1 e	Pub trst	C	Peace officer – false statement in a complaint	15	
750. 422	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in court – noncapital crime	15	10/1/00
767A. 9 (a)	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – noncapital crime	15	Eff. 10/1/00 then replaced by .9(1)(a)
767A. 9 (1) (a)	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – noncapital crime	15	2/1/02
750. 424	Pub trst	C	Subornation of perjury	15	10/1/00
750. 119 (1) (b)	Pub trst	D	Bribing a juror or other person in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
750. 175	Pub trst	D	Embezzlement by public official over \$50	10	
500. 4511 (2)	Pub trst	D	Insurance fraud – agreement or conspiracy to commit	10	
750. 118	Pub trst	D	Public officer accepting bribe	10	
445. 1528	Pub trst	D	Pyramid/chain promotions – offer or sell	7	
168. 932 (e)	Pub trst	E	Absentee ballot tampering	5	
117. 25 (3)	Pub trst	E	Amendment to city electors – willfully affixing another's signature, false representation	15	
168. 761 (5)	Pub trst	E	Assisting an absentee voter in making a false statement	5	
168. 932 (b)	Pub trst	E	Ballot tampering	5	
750. 100	Pub trst	E	Banks – conducting business when insolvent	5	
487. 1505 (6)	Pub trst	E	BIDCO act – knowingly receiving money or property at an interest rate exceeding 25%	5	
451. 603 (h)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – fail to notify administrator of sanctions	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 805 (b)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – false representation of administrative approval	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 501	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – fraudulent schemes/statements	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 806 (b)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – improper disclosure by cor and sec bur employee	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 502	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – investment advisor/agent fraud	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 503	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – make/sell false bullion/certificates	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 701	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – offer/sell unregistered securities	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 802	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – unlawfully selling securities	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 601	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – unregistered broker/dealer/agent/advisor	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (J)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
451. 604 (a) (1) (K)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (L)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (M)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (N)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (O)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (P)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (Q)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (R)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (S)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (V)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (W)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (X)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (Y)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (Z)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 804	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – willful false statements	10	See MCL 451.809
168. 932 (a)	Pub trst	E	Bribing or intimidating voters	5	
45. 82	Pub trst	E	County purchasing agent – violations in awarding bids or contracts	5	
487. 1042 (2)	Pub trst	E	Criminal fraud in the conduct of money transmission services business	5	7/3/06
168. 932 (c)	Pub trst	E	Destroying or falsifying election return or records	5	
168. 792 a (16)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing election result or how ballot voted	5	
168. 792 a (11)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing how ballot voted or election results early before polls are closed	5	
168. 932 (d)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing votes or obstructing voter	5	
168. 757	Pub trst	E	Election inspector – unlawful conduct	5	
168. 759 (8)	Pub trst	E	Election law – forged signature on absentee ballot	5	
168. 937	Pub trst	E	Election law – forgery	5	
168. 936	Pub trst	E	Election law – perjury	5	
168. 932 (f)	Pub trst	E	Election law – possess absent voter ballot delivered to another person	5	
168. 756	Pub trst	E	Elector's false statement concerning inability to mark ballot	5	
750. 176	Pub trst	E	Embezzlement by administrator/executor/guardian	10	
168. 759 b	Pub trst	E	False statement in application for emergency absentee ballot	5	
168. 933	Pub trst	E	False swearing to register or vote	5	
285. 279	Pub trst	E	Falsely obtaining money – agricultural land	10	Deleted, 2001 PAs 133, 136 & 160

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
440. 9501	Pub trst	E	Filing a false or fraudulent financing statement with the secretary of state	5	1/1/05
600. 908 (8)	Pub trst	E	Immunity to witness – committing perjury	15	
750. 425	Pub trst	E	Inciting or procuring perjury	5	
750. 425	Pub trst	E	Inciting or procuring perjury but perjury not committed	5	10/1/00
500. 1325 (3)	Pub trst	E	Insurance code – knowingly misrepresenting false financial condition	5	
711. 1 (8)	Pub trst	E	Intentional false statement in petition for name change	15	
443. 52	Pub trst	E	Issuing duplicate warehouse receipt not so marked	5	
443. 50	Pub trst	E	Issuing warehouse receipt for goods not received	5	
565. 827	Pub trst	E	Land sales act – false or fraudulent statement	10	
600. 8813	Pub trst	E	Law enforcement officer – knowingly making false statement in a citation	15	
600. 2136	Pub trst	E	Library record, book, paper – false certification in court	15	
168. 887	Pub trst	E	Misconduct of election employee in recount	5	
168. 873	Pub trst	E	Misconduct of election employee in recount – county and local	5	
487. 1042 (1)	Pub trst	E	Money transmission - intentional false statement/misrepresentation/certification in record/document	5	7/3/06
487. 1042 (3)	Pub trst	E	Money transmission services act license violation	5	7/3/06
445. 1671	Pub trst	E	Mortgage brokers, lenders – knowingly giving a false statement	15	
500. 7034 (2)	Pub trst	E	Officer of a MEWA knowingly receive valuables for sale property or loan	10	
483. 226	Pub trst	E	Officer of a pipeline company – intent to defraud – stock	10	Deleted, 2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/06
168. 932 (i)	Pub trst	E	Organizing a meeting where absentee voter ballots are to be voted	5	
750. 423	Pub trst	E	Perjury	15	
750. 423	Pub trst	E	Perjury by falsely swearing	15	10/1/00
21. 154	Pub trst	E	Public officer – embezzlement	5	
442. 219	Pub trst	E	Sales – false statement	5	
750. 424	Pub trst	E	Subornation of perjury	15	
168. 932 (g)	Pub trst	E	Suggesting how a disabled voter should vote	5	
168. 932 (h)	Pub trst	E	Suggesting or influencing how an absentee voter should vote	5	
339. 735	Pub trst	E	Unauthorized practice of public accounting	5	12/19/05
168. 808	Pub trst	E	Untrue statement by member of board of inspectors	4	
750. 101	Pub trst	E	Violating financial institutions act	5	
168. 769 (4)	Pub trst	E	Voting both in person and by absentee ballot	5	
444. 107	Pub trst	E	Warehouse certificates – willfully alter or destroy	5	
710. 55 (1)	Pub trst	F	Adoption – persons not authorized placing child – subsequent violation	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 119	Pub trst	F	Bribing a juror or other person	4	Substituted for by 750.119(1)(a)
750. 119 (1) (a)	Pub trst	F	Bribing a juror or other person	4	3/28/01
750. 117	Pub trst	F	Bribing a public officer	4	
750. 121	Pub trst	F	Bribing a public officer to influence contract	4	
767. 4 a	Pub trst	F	Disclosing or possessing grand jury information	4	
333. 16170 (3)	Pub trst	F	False representation – health professional recovery program	4	
333. 20142 (5)	Pub trst	F	False statement – application licensure health facility	4	
205. 428 (6)	Pub trst	F	Illegal tobacco stamp or tobacco stamp device	10	10/1/00
380. 1816	Pub trst	F	Improper use of bond proceeds	4	3/30/05
500. 4511 (1)	Pub trst	F	Insurance code – fraudulent insurance act	4	
750. 120	Pub trst	F	Juror or other person accepting a bribe	4	
388. 936	Pub trst	F	Knowingly making false statement – school district loans	4	
388. 962	Pub trst	F	Knowingly making false statement – school district loans	4	Deleted, 2005 PA 125, Eff. 9/29/05
388. 1237	Pub trst	F	Making false statement to obtain qualification of school bond issue/improper use of proceeds	4	Substituted for by MCL 388.1937
388. 1937	Pub trst	F	Making false statement to obtain qualification of school bond issue/improper use of proceeds	4	9/29/05
710. 54 (11)	Pub trst	F	Offer to give other consideration – adoption – subsequent violation	4	
338. 823	Pub trst	F	Private detective license act violation	4	10/1/02
338. 1053	Pub trst	F	Private security business and security alarm act violation	4	3/28/01
750. 480	Pub trst	F	Public officers – refusing to turn over books/money to successor	4	
338. 3434 a (2)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of a social security number – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
28. 214	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of information from LEIN – subsequent offense	4	1/1/02
28. 214 (4) (b)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of information from LEIN – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
333. 2813 (3)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of social security number – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
551. 102 (2)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of social security number – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
205. 27 (1) (b)	Pub trst	G	Aiding and abetting tax evasion or filing false returns	5	
750. 124	Pub trst	G	Bribing an athlete	4	
750. 99	Pub trst	G	Certifying checks without sufficient funds	4	
205. 28	Pub trst	G	Compromising/unauthorized disclosure of tax information	5	
333. 2835 (9)	Pub trst	G	Disclosing confidential information – abortion	3	
168. 734	Pub trst	G	Election law – election board refusing to provide challenger conveniences	2	
168. 731 (4)	Pub trst	G	Election law – filing certain false statements	2	
168. 932 a	Pub trst	G	Election offenses	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 61521 (1)	Pub trst	G	Evading rule under NREPA	3	
750. 411 b	Pub trst	G	Excess fees to members of legislature	4	
205. 27 (1) (a)	Pub trst	G	Failure to file or false tax return or payment	5	
324. 61511	Pub trst	G	False affidavit under NREPA	5	
205. 27 (3)	Pub trst	G	False tax returns/perjury	15	
110. 28	Pub trst	G	Fourth class cities – misappropriation of money or property	3	
445. 1525	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false advertising	7	
445. 1521	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false representation	7	
445. 1523	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false statements of material fact	7	
445. 1505	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – fraudulent filing/offers	7	
445. 1513	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – illegal offers/sales	7	
445. 1520	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – keeping records	7	
445. 1508	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – sale without proper disclosure	7	
207. 119	Pub trst	G	Gasoline or motor fuel tax violation	4	Repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/01
431. 330 (4)	Pub trst	G	Horse Racing – administering a drug that could affect racing condition	5	
431. 332	Pub trst	G	Horse Racing – influencing or attempting to influence result of race	5	
431. 307 (8)	Pub trst	G	Horse racing – testifying falsely to commissioner while under oath	4	
205. 428 (3)	Pub trst	G	Illegal sale of cigarettes or other tobacco products with wholesale price of \$250 or more	5	10/1/00
205. 428 (7)	Pub trst	G	Illegal vending machine license, disk, or marker	5	10/1/00
4. 421 (1)	Pub trst	G	Lobbyists – compensation contingent on outcome of action	3	
4. 421 (2)	Pub trst	G	Lobbyists giving gifts	3	
205. 27 (1) (c)	Pub trst	G	Making/permitting false tax returns or payments	5	
400. 607	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false claim/medically unnecessary	4	
400. 603	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false statement in benefit/concealing information	4	
400. 605	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false statement regarding institutions	4	
400. 604	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – kickback/referral fees	4	
750. 492 a (2)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – health care provider - altering to conceal injury/death	4	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 492 a (2)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – health care provider alter conceal injury/death	4	
750. 492 a (1) (a)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – intentional[ly] place false information – health care provider	4	
338. 3471 (1) (b)	Pub trst	G	Michigan immigration clerical assistant act violation - subsequent offense	2	3/30/05
338. 3621 (1) (b)	Pub trst	G	Michigan immigration clerical assistant act violation - subsequent offense	2	Substituted for by MCL 338.3471(1)(b)
333. 21792	Pub trst	G	Nursing homes – referral fees/bribing officials/accepting bribes	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
286. 929 (4)	Pub trst	G	Organic products act violations	4	3/28/01
750. 422	Pub trst	G	Perjury – committed in court/capital crime	LIFE	
750. 422	Pub trst	G	Perjury committed in court/noncapital crime	15	
750. 277	Pub trst	G	Promise to vendee of grain to sell at a fictitious price – sale and transfer	4	
15. 324 (1) (d)	Pub trst	G	Purchase of public residential property by public servant	1	12/16/05
431. 257	Pub trst	G	Racing, boxing and exhibition racing	2	
324. 76107 (4)	Pub trst	G	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes without permit	2	Deleted, 2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/02
600. 8713	Pub trst	G	Revised judicature act – false statement by authorized local officials	15	
451. 319	Pub trst	G	Securities, real estate, and debt management – violation	2	
205. 28 (1) (e)	Pub trst	G	State employee compromising taxes	5	
207. 754 (3)	Pub trst	G	State treasurer – municipality tax – divulging confidential information	5	
28. 735 (2) (b)	Pub trst	G	Student safety zone violation involving residency - second or subsequent violation	2	1/1/06
28. 734 (2) (b)	Pub trst	G	Student safety zone violation involving work or loitering - second or subsequent offense	2	1/1/06
205. 428 (2)	Pub trst	G	Tobacco products tax act violations	5	
205. 28 (1) (f)	Pub trst	G	Unauthorized disclosure of tax information	5	
290. 631 (3)	Pub trst	G	Weights and measures	5	
51. 364	Pub trst	H	Appointment or selection contrary to civil service commission rules	2	
169. 254	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – corporate contributions	3	
169. 255	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – corporate solicitation for certain funds	3	
169. 266	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – qualified campaign expenditures	3	
38. 412 a (1)	Pub trst	H	County employee providing answers to county civil service exam	1	
451. 434	Pub trst	H	Debt management act – licensee violations	2	
35. 980	Pub trst	H	False statement in application for Korean veterans benefits	3	
35. 1029	Pub trst	H	False statement in application for Vietnam veterans benefits	3	
324. 21548 (1)	Pub trst	H	False statement, report, claim, bid, work invoice, or other request for payment	5	
750. 182 a	Pub trst	H	Falsifying school records	2	
38. 516	Pub trst	H	Fire and police civil service – appointment or employment contrary to act	2	
285. 82	Pub trst	H	Grain dealers act violations	5	Substituted for by 285.83
285. 83	Pub trst	H	Grain dealers act violations	5	3/31/03
500. 1371	Pub trst	H	Holding companies – violation	2	
492. 137 (a)	Pub trst	H	Installment sales of motor vehicles	3	
445. 1679	Pub trst	H	Mortgage brokers act – general violations	3	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
290. 650 b (3)	Pub trst	H	Motor fuels violations	2	
257. 1353 (2)	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – fail to record material matter – subsequent offense	2	
257. 1355	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – fail to record transaction/falsify records	2	
257. 1354 (2)	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – general violations – subsequent offense	2	
324. 33939 (1)	Pub trst	H	NREPA violation for commercial purposes	2	
47. 8	Pub trst	H	Payment of claim against county before audit	2	
750. 490	Pub trst	H	Public money – safekeeping	2	
750. 488	Pub trst	H	Public officers – state official – retaining fees	2	
750. 491	Pub trst	H	Public records – removal/mutilation/destruction	2	
18. 1268 (9)	Pub trst	H	Purposefully submitting false business certification	Fine	Deleted, 2005 PA 265, Eff. 12/16/05
493. 77 (2)	Pub trst	H	Regulatory loans	3	
493. 77 (2)	Pub trst	H	Second mortgage loan act licensing violation	3	As amended, 2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/06
288. 284	Pub trst	H	Selling falsely branded cheese	2	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/02 Deleted, 2005 PA 54, Eff. 9/1/05
444. 13	Pub trst	H	Warehousemen and warehouse receipts	2	
47. 56	Pub trst	H	Wayne County treasurer paying claims without appropriate signature	2	
35. 929	Pub trst	H	Willful falsification in application for veterans benefits	3	
333. 7413 (2)	Pub trst	SPEC	Subsequent controlled substance violations	Variable	
333. 7413 (3)	Pub trst	SPEC	Subsequent controlled substance violations	Variable	

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
752. 797 (3) (f)	Variable	B	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 20 yrs or for life	20	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (f)	Variable	B	Using internet/computer to commit crime punishable by max term of at least 15 yrs or for life	20	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (e)	Variable	C	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 10 yrs but less than 15 yrs	15	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (e)	Variable	D	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 10 yrs but less than 20 yrs	10	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (d)	Variable	D	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 4 yrs but less than 10 yrs	7	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (d)	Variable	D	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 4 yrs but less than 10 yrs	10	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (c)	Variable	F	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 2 yrs but less than 4 yrs	4	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (c)	Variable	F	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 2 yrs but less than 4 yrs	4	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (b)	Variable	G	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of more than 1 yr but less than 2 yrs	2	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (b)	Variable	G	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 1 yr but less than 2 yrs	2	10/1/00

January/February/March 2007

Updates: Criminal Procedure Monograph 8—Felony Sentencing

Appendixes

Appendix F—MCL # and Alphabetical Lists of Felony Offenses

Replace the contents of Appendix F with the following content.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
MCL 777.11a					
4. 421 (1)	Pub trst	G	Lobbyists – compensation contingent on outcome of action	3	
4. 421 (2)	Pub trst	G	Lobbyists giving gifts	3	
15. 324 (1) (d)	Pub trst	G	Purchase of public residential property by public servant	1	12/16/05
18. 366 (1)	Property	E	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain more than \$100	10	Deleted, 2001 PA 150 & 154, Eff. 1/1/02
18. 366 (1) (c)	Property	E	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain \$1,000 - \$20,000 or w/ priors	5	1/1/02
18. 366 (1) (d)	Property	D	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain \$20,000+ or with priors	10	1/1/02
18. 1268 (9)	Pub trst	H	Purposefully submitting false business certification	Fine	Deleted, 2005 PA 265, Eff. 12/16/05
21. 154	Pub trst	E	Public officer – embezzlement	5	
MCL 777.11b					
28. 214	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of information from LEIN – subsequent offense	4	1/1/02
28. 214 (4) (b)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of information from LEIN – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
28. 293 (1)	Pub ord	E	False information when applying for state ID	5	
28. 293 (2)	Pub ord	D	False information when applying for state ID – second offense	7	
28. 293 (3)	Pub ord	C	False information when applying for state ID – third or subsequent offense	15	
28. 295 (1) (a)	Pub ord	H	Forging state ID card to commit felony	4	Replaced, 2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/04
28. 295 (1) (a)	Pub ord	D	Counterfeiting/forging/using counterfeited/forged state ID for felony punishable by 10+ years	10	9/1/04
28. 295 (1) (b)	Pub ord	E	Counterfeiting/forging/using state ID for felony punishable by <10 yrs/misdemeanor by >6 mos	5	9/1/04
28. 295 (2)	Pub ord	E	Sell/possess counterfeited/forged state ID w/ intent to deliver or possess 2+ forged ID cards	5	9/1/04
28. 295 (3)	Property	H	Using stolen state ID card to commit felony	Variable	Replaced, 2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/04
28. 295 (5)	Property	H	Using stolen state ID card to commit felony	Variable	9/1/04
28. 295 a (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information	4	
28. 295 a (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information – second offense	7	
28. 295 a (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
28. 422	Pub saf	G	Pistols – license application forgery	4	
28. 422	Pub saf	F	Pistols – license application forgery	4	7/1/01
28. 422 a (4)	Pub saf	F	False statement on pistol sales record	4	7/1/01
28. 425 b (3)	Pub saf	F	False statement on concealed pistol permit application	4	7/1/01
28. 425 j (2)	Pub saf	F	Unlawful granting or presenting of pistol training certificate	4	7/1/01
28. 425 o (5) (c)	Pub saf	F	Carrying concealed pistol in prohibited place – third or subsequent offense	4	7/1/01
28. 435	Pub saf	G	Firearm sale without trigger lock/gun case/storage container – third or subsequent offense	2	7/1/01
28. 729	Pub ord	G	Sex offenders – failure to register	4	Substituted for by 28.729(1)(a)

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
28. 729 (1) (a)	Pub ord	F	Failure to register as a sex offender, first offense	4	9/1/99
28. 729 (1) (b)	Pub ord	D	Failure to register as a sex offender, second offense	7	9/1/99
28. 729 (1) (c)	Pub ord	D	Failure to register as a sex offender, third or subsequent offense	10	9/1/99
28. 729 (2) (c)	Pub ord	F	Failure to update sex offender registration information - third or subsequent offense	4	1/1/06
28. 734 (2) (b)	Pub trst	G	Student safety zone violation involving work or loitering - second or subsequent offense	2	1/1/06
28. 735 (2) (b)	Pub trst	G	Student safety zone violation involving residency - second or subsequent violation	2	1/1/06
28. 754	Pub ord	F	False report of a child abduction	4	2/1/06
MCL 777.11c					
35. 929	Pub trst	H	Willful falsification in application for veterans benefits	3	
35. 980	Pub trst	H	False statement in application for Korean veterans benefits	3	
35. 1029	Pub trst	H	False statement in application for Vietnam veterans benefits	3	
38. 412 a (1)	Pub trst	H	County employee providing answers to county civil service exam	1	
38. 516	Pub trst	H	Fire and police civil service – appointment or employment contrary to act	2	
45. 82	Pub trst	E	County purchasing agent – violations in awarding bids or contracts	5	
47. 8	Pub trst	H	Payment of claim against county before audit	2	
47. 56	Pub trst	H	Wayne County treasurer paying claims without appropriate signature	2	
51. 364	Pub trst	H	Appointment or selection contrary to civil service commission rules	2	
110. 28	Pub trst	G	Fourth class cities – misappropriation of money or property	3	
117. 25 (3)	Pub trst	E	Amendment to city electors – willfully affixing another's signature, false representation	15	
125. 1447	Property	G	Michigan state housing development authority – false pretenses over \$100	10	Deleted, 2001 PA 154, Eff. 1/1/02
125. 1447 (1) (c)	Property	E	False pretenses under state housing development act involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or w/ priors	5	1/1/02
125. 1447 (1) (d)	Property	D	False pretenses under state housing development act involving \$20,000+ or w/ priors	10	1/1/02
MCL 777.11d					
168. 731 (4)	Pub trst	G	Election law – filing certain false statements	2	
168. 734	Pub trst	G	Election law – election board refusing to provide challenger conveniences	2	
168. 756	Pub trst	E	Elector's false statement concerning inability to mark ballot	5	
168. 757	Pub trst	E	Election inspector – unlawful conduct	5	
168. 759 (8)	Pub trst	E	Election law – forged signature on absentee ballot	5	
168. 759 b	Pub trst	E	False statement in application for emergency absentee ballot	5	
168. 761 (5)	Pub trst	E	Assisting an absentee voter in making a false statement	5	
168. 769 (4)	Pub trst	E	Voting both in person and by absentee ballot	5	
168. 792 a (11)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing how ballot voted or election results early before polls are closed	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
168. 792 a (16)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing election result or how ballot voted	5	
168. 808	Pub trst	E	Untrue statement by member of board of inspectors	4	
168. 873	Pub trst	E	Misconduct of election employee in recount – county and local	5	
168. 887	Pub trst	E	Misconduct of election employee in recount	5	
168. 932 (a)	Pub trst	E	Bribing or intimidating voters	5	
168. 932 (b)	Pub trst	E	Ballot tampering	5	
168. 932 (c)	Pub trst	E	Destroying or falsifying election return or records	5	
168. 932 (d)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing votes or obstructing voter	5	
168. 932 (e)	Pub trst	E	Absentee ballot tampering	5	
168. 932 (f)	Pub trst	E	Election law – possess absent voter ballot delivered to another person	5	
168. 932 (g)	Pub trst	E	Suggesting how a disabled voter should vote	5	
168. 932 (h)	Pub trst	E	Suggesting or influencing how an absentee voter should vote	5	
168. 932 (i)	Pub trst	E	Organizing a meeting where absentee voter ballots are to be voted	5	
168. 932 a	Pub trst	G	Election offenses	4	
168. 933	Pub trst	E	False swearing to register or vote	5	
168. 936	Pub trst	E	Election law – perjury	5	
168. 937	Pub trst	E	Election law – forgery	5	
MCL 777.11e					
169. 254	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – corporate contributions	3	
169. 255	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – corporate solicitation for certain funds	3	
169. 266	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – qualified campaign expenditures	3	
MCL 777.12a					
205. 27 (1) (a)	Pub trst	G	Failure to file or false tax return or payment	5	
205. 27 (1) (b)	Pub trst	G	Aiding and abetting tax evasion or filing false returns	5	
205. 27 (1) (c)	Pub trst	G	Making/permitting false tax returns or payments	5	
205. 27 (3)	Pub trst	G	False tax returns/perjury	15	
205. 28	Pub trst	G	Compromising/unauthorized disclosure of tax information	5	
205. 28 (1) (e)	Pub trst	G	State employee compromising taxes	5	
205. 28 (1) (f)	Pub trst	G	Unauthorized disclosure of tax information	5	
205. 428 (2)	Pub trst	G	Tobacco products tax act violations	5	
205. 428 (3)	Pub trst	G	Illegal sale of cigarettes or other tobacco products with wholesale price of \$250 or more	5	10/1/00
205. 428 (6)	Pub trst	F	Illegal tobacco stamp or tobacco stamp device	10	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
205. 428 (7)	Pub trst	G	Illegal vending machine license, disk, or marker	5	10/1/00
207. 118 a	Pub ord	G	Gasoline tax – embezzlement over \$100	10	Repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/01
207. 119	Pub trst	G	Gasoline or motor fuel tax violation	4	Repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/01
207. 127 c	Pub ord	G	Diesel fuel tax – embezzlement over \$100	10	Repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/01
207. 754 (3)	Pub trst	G	State treasurer – municipality tax – divulging confidential information	5	
MCL 777.12b					
252. 311	Property	H	Destroying a tree or shrub to make a sign more visible	2	10/1/00
MCL 777.12c					
257. 233 a (7)	Pub ord	G	Odometer tampering	5	
257. 254	Property	E	Possessing stolen vehicle title	10	
257. 257 (1)	Property	G	Altering or forging vehicle documents – first offense	5	
257. 257 (2)	Property	G	Altering or forging vehicle documents – second offense	7	
257. 257 (3)	Property	E	Altering or forging vehicle documents – third or subsequent offense	15	
MCL 777.12d					
257. 309 (6)	Pub ord	F	Corrupting an examining officer - see MCL 257.309(7)	5	3/28/01
257. 309 (7)	Pub ord	F	Deviating from road test criteria - see MCL 257.309(8)	5	3/28/01
257. 309 (8)	Pub ord	F	Forging, counterfeiting, or altering road test certification - see MCL 257.609(9)	5	3/28/01
257. 310 (7) (a)	Pub ord	D	Forging driver license with intent to commit crime punishable by 10 years or more	10	4/22/02
257. 310 (7) (b)	Pub ord	E	Forging driver license w/ intent to commit crime punishable by 6+ months but less than 10 yrs	5	4/22/02
257. 310 (8)	Pub ord	E	Selling or possessing forged driver license with intent to deliver	5	4/22/02
257. 310 (9)	Pub ord	E	Possession of 2 or more forged driver licenses	5	4/22/02
257. 312 b (6)	Pub ord	F	Corrupting a person or agency conducting a motorcycle driving test	5	3/28/01
257. 312 b (7)	Pub ord	F	Deviating from motorcycle road test criteria	5	3/28/01
257. 312 b (8)	Pub ord	F	Forging, counterfeiting, or altering motorcycle road test certification	5	3/28/01
257. 329 (1)	Property	G	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates	5	
257. 329 (2)	Property	E	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates – second offense	7	
257. 329 (3)	Property	E	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates – third or subsequent offense	15	
MCL 777.12e					
257. 601 b (3)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to construction worker	15	10/1/01
257. 601 c (2)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to operator of implement of husbandry	15	10/1/01
257. 602 a (2)	Pub saf	G	Fleeing and eluding – fourth degree	2	
257. 602 a (3)	Pub saf	E	Fleeing and eluding – third degree	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
257. 602 a (4)	Person	D	Fleeing and eluding – second degree	10	
257. 602 a (5)	Person	C	Fleeing and eluding – first degree	15	
257. 616 a (2) (b)	Pub saf	G	Using a signal preemption device	2	6/14/04
257. 616 a (2) (c)	Pub saf	E	Using a signal preemption device causing a traffic accident	5	6/14/04
257. 616 a (2) (d)	Person	D	Using a signal preemption device causing serious impairment of a body function	10	6/14/04
257. 616 a (2) (e)	Person	C	Using a signal preemption device causing death	15	6/14/04
257. 616 a (2) (f)	Pub ord	G	Selling or purchasing a signal preemption device	2	6/14/04
257. 617	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of a serious personal injury accident	5	Substituted for by 257.617(2)
257. 617 (2)	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of accident resulting in serious impairment or death	5	2/1/02
257. 617 (3)	Person	C	Failure to stop at scene of accident resulting in death when at fault	15	2/1/02
MCL 777.12f					
257. 625 (4)	Person	C	OUIL – causing death	15	Substituted for by 257.625(4)(a)
257. 625 (4) (a)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing death	15	3/28/01
257. 625 (4) (a)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing death	15	9/30/03
257. 625 (4) (b)	Person	B	OUIL – causing death to emergency personnel	20	3/28/01
257. 625 (4) (b)	Person	B	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing death to certain persons	20	10/1/01
257. 625 (4) (b)	Person	B	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing death to certain persons	20	9/30/03
257. 625 (5)	Person	E	OUIL – causing serious impairment of body function	5	
257. 625 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing serious impairment	5	3/28/01
257. 625 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing serious impairment	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (7) (a) (ii)	Person	E	Operating under the influence/while impaired with a minor in the vehicle – subsequent offense	5	10/1/00
257. 625 (7) (a) (ii)	Person	E	Operating while intoxicated or impaired with a minor in the vehicle – subsequent offense	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (7) (d)	Pub saf	E	OUIL – third offense	5	
257. 625 (8) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (9)(c)
257. 625 (9) (b)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while under the influence or impaired causing death	5	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (10)(b)
257. 625 (9) (c)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while under the influence/impaired - serious impairment	2	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (10)(c)
257. 625 (9) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated/with presence of drugs – third or subsequent offense	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (10) (b)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while intoxicated or impaired causing death	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (10) (c)	Pub saf	E	Impaired driving – third or subsequent offense	5	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (11)(c)
257. 625 (10) (c)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while intoxicated or impaired causing serious impairment	2	9/30/03
257. 625 (11) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle while impaired – third or subsequent offense	5	9/30/03
257. 625 k (7)	Pub saf	D	Knowingly providing false information concerning an ignition interlock device	10	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

	Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
	257. 625 k (9)	Pub saf	D	Failure to report that an ignition interlock device does not meet legal requirements	10	10/1/00
	257. 625 k (9)	Pub saf	D	Failure to report illegal ignition interlock device	10	10/1/01
	257. 625 m (5)	Pub saf	E	Commercial drunk driving – third or subsequent offense	5	10/1/00
	257. 625 n (10)	Pub ord	G	Disposing of vehicle to avoid forfeiture	4	
MCL 777.12g						
	257. 626 c	Person	G	Felonious driving	2	2/1/02
	257. 653 a (3)	Person	G	Failure to use due care and caution causing injury to emergency personnel	2	3/28/01
	257. 653 a (4)	Person	C	Failure to use due care and caution causing death to emergency personnel	15	3/28/01
	257. 744 a	Pub saf	D	False statement in citation – perjury	15	
MCL 777.12h						
	257. 902	Pub saf	E	Motor vehicle code violations	5	
	257. 903 (1)	Property	E	Motor vehicle code – false certification – first offense	5	
	257. 903 (2)	Property	E	Motor vehicle code – false certification – second offense	7	
	257. 903 (3)	Property	D	Motor vehicle code – false certification – third or subsequent offense	15	
	257. 904 (4)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle without a license causing death	15	10/1/00
	257. 904 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle without a license causing serious impairment	5	10/1/00
	257. 904 (7)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated without a license causing serious impairment	2	10/1/00
	257. 904 (7)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated without a license causing death	5	10/1/00
MCL 777.12j						
	257. 1353 (2)	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – fail to record material matter – subsequent offense	2	
	257. 1354 (2)	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – general violations – subsequent offense	2	
	257. 1355	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – fail to record transaction/falsify records	2	
MCL 777.12k						
	259. 80 f (3)	Pub saf	D	Possessing weapon in sterile area of commercial airport	10	3/31/03
	259. 83 (2) (b)	Pub saf	G	Aircraft – failure to comply with certification requirements – second violation	2	3/31/03
	259. 83 (2) (c)	Pub saf	F	Aircraft – failure to comply with certification requirements – third or subsequent violation	4	3/31/03
	259. 83 b (2) (a)	Pub saf	F	Conducting flight operations without certificate	4	3/31/03
	259. 83 b (2) (b)	Pub saf	E	Conducting flight operations without certificate – second violation	5	3/31/03
	259. 83 b (2) (c)	Pub saf	D	Conducting flight operations without certificate – third or subsequent violation	10	3/31/03
	259. 183	Property	E	Aircraft – unlawful taking or tampering	5	
	259. 185 (4)	Person	C	Operating or serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence causing death	15	10/1/00
	259. 185 (5)	Person	E	Operating or serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence causing serious impairment	5	3/28/01

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

	Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
	259. 185 (8)	Pub saf	G	Operating/serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	
	259. 185 (8)	Pub saf	E	Operating/serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	3/28/01
MCL 777.12m						
	285. 82	Pub trst	H	Grain dealers act violations	5	Substituted for by 285.83
	285. 83	Pub trst	H	Grain dealers act violations	5	3/31/03
	285. 279	Pub trst	E	Falsely obtaining money – agricultural land	10	Deleted, 2001 PAs 133, 136 & 160
	285. 279 (2) (c)	Property	E	False pretenses under family farm development act involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	2/1/02
	285. 279 (2) (d)	Property	D	False pretenses under family farm development act involving \$20,000 or more or with priors	10	2/1/02
	286. 228 (6)	Pub ord	E	Insect pest and plant disease - intentional violation with intent to damage natural resources	5	9/1/05
	286. 260 (4)	Pub ord	E	Insect pest and plant disease - intentional violation with intent to damage natural resources	5	9/1/05
	286. 455 (2)	Pub saf	G	Agriculture – hazardous substance	5	
	286. 929 (4)	Pub trst	G	Organic products act violations	4	3/28/01
	287. 77 (1)	Pub saf	H	Agriculture – livestock condemnation	4	
	287. 323 (1)	Person	C	Dangerous animal causing death	15	
	287. 323 (2)	Person	G	Dangerous animal causing serious injury	4	
	287. 679	Pub ord	H	Dead animals	1	
	287. 679	Pub ord	H	Dead animals – third or subsequent violation	1	10/1/01
	287. 744 (1)	Pub ord	G	Animal industry act violations	5	
	287. 855	Pub saf	G	Agriculture – contaminating livestock/false statement/violation of quarantine	5	
	287. 967 (5)	Pub ord	G	Cervidae producer violations	4	10/1/00
	288. 223	Pub saf	G	Sale or labeling of oleomargarine violations	3	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/02 Deleted, 2005 PA 54, Eff. 9/1/05
	288. 257	Pub saf	G	Margarine violations	3	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/02 Deleted, 2005 PA 54, Eff. 9/1/05
	288. 284	Pub trst	H	Selling falsely branded cheese	2	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/02 Deleted, 2005 PA 54, Eff. 9/1/05
	289. 5107 (2)	Pub saf	F	Adulterated, misbranded, or falsely identified food	4	10/1/00
MCL 777.12n						
	290. 629 (1)	Person	G	Weights and measures – assaults enforcement officer	2	
	290. 631 (3)	Pub trst	G	Weights and measures	5	
	290. 650	Person	G	Motor fuels – assaulting/obstructing director or authorized representative	2	
	290. 650 b (3)	Pub trst	H	Motor fuels violations	2	
MCL 777.13b						
	324. 1608	Person	G	Resisting and obstructing conservation officer	2	
	324. 2157 (1) (c)	Property	E	Damage to state property involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	1/1/02

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

	Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
	324. 2157 (1) (d)	Property	D	Damage to state property involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
	324. 2157 (3)	Property	H	State owned property – damages of \$1,000 or more	180 days	Deleted, 2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/02
MCL 777.13c						
	324. 3115 (2)	Pub saf	H	Waste discharge violations – second offense	2	
	324. 3115 (2)	Pub saf	H	Waste discharge violations	2	1/1/01
	324. 3115 (4)	Pub saf	G	Waste discharge violations – substantial endangerment	5	1/1/01
	324. 5531 (4)	Pub saf	H	Knowingly releasing pollutants	2	
	324. 5531 (5)	Pub saf	G	Knowingly releasing pollutants – causing death or serious bodily injury	6	
	324. 5531 (6)	Pub saf	C	Knowingly releasing pollutants – resulting in death or serious bodily injury	15	
	324. 8905 (2)	Pub saf	H	Infectious waste/pathological waste/sharps – littering violation	2	
	324. 8905 (3)	Pub saf	G	Infectious waste/pathological waste/sharps – littering violation – subsequent offense	5	
	324. 11151 (2)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste violations – subsequent offense	2	
	324. 11151 (3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste violation – with disregard for human life	2	
	324. 11151 (3)	Pub saf	G	Hazardous waste violation – with extreme indifference for human life	5	
	324. 11549 (2)	Pub saf	G	Solid waste - importing from foreign country	2	3/13/06
	324. 12116 (2)	Pub saf	H	Waste – false statement or entry in a license application	2	
	324. 20139 (3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste – knowingly releases or causes the release	2	
	324. 21324 (1)	Pub saf	G	Underground storage tanks – false or misleading information	5	
	324. 21548 (1)	Pub trst	H	False statement, report, claim, bid, work invoice, or other request for payment	5	
MCL 777.13d						
	324. 30316 (3)	Pub saf	H	NREPA violation – subsequent offense	2	
	324. 31525	Person	G	NREPA – imminent danger of death or serious injury – subsequent offense	2	
	324. 33939 (1)	Pub trst	H	NREPA violation for commercial purposes	2	
MCL 777.13e						
	324. 40118 (11)	Pub ord	G	Wildlife conservation – buying or selling protected animals – subsequent offense	4	
	324. 41309	Property	E	Possession or release of genetically engineered, nonnative, or prohibited fish	5	Eff. 3/30/04 to 9/1/05, 2005 PA 81
	324. 41309 (3) (b)	Property	G	Possession of prohibited species	2	9/1/05
	324. 41309 (4) (a)	Property	G	Possession of restricted or nonnative species - intent to damage resources	2	9/1/05
	324. 41309 (4) (b)	Property	F	Possession of prohibited or genetically engineered species - intent to damage resources	4	9/1/05
	324. 41309 (8)	Property	G	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species - knowing identity of organism	2	9/1/05
	324. 41309 (9) (a)	Property	G	Introduction of restricted or nonnative species - knowing introduction is unlawful	2	9/1/05
	324. 41309 (9) (b)	Property	F	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species - knowing introduction is unlawful	4	9/1/05

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 41309 (10) (a)	Property	F	Introduction of restricted or nonnative species - intent to damage resources	3	9/1/05
324. 41309 (10) (b)	Property	E	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species - intent to damage resources	5	9/1/05
324. 48738 (4)	Property	E	Possession, importation, or planting of genetically engineered fish	5	3/30/04
324. 51120 (2)	Property	H	Removing forest products over \$2,500	3	
324. 51512	Pub saf	D	Willfully setting forest fires	10	
324. 52908 (1) (c)	Property	E	Damage to plant involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	1/1/02
324. 52908 (1) (d)	Property	D	Damage to plant involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
324. 52908 (3)	Property	H	Illegally cutting, removing, or transporting tree or other plant involving \$1,000 or more	180 days	Eff. 10/1/00 to 1/1/02, 2001 PA 156
MCL 777.13f					
324. 61511	Pub trst	G	False affidavit under NREPA	5	
324. 61521 (1)	Pub trst	G	Evading rule under NREPA	3	
MCL 777.13g					
324. 76107 (3)	Pub ord	D	Removing or mutilating human body from Great Lakes bottomland	10	1/1/02
324. 76107 (4)	Pub trst	G	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes without permit	2	Deleted, 2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/02
324. 76107 (4) (c)	Property	E	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes - value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or w/ priors	5	1/1/02
324. 76107 (4) (d)	Property	D	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes - value of \$20,000+ or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
324. 80130 d (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 80130 d (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
324. 80130 d (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 80134 a (2)	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of marine accident causing serious impairment or death	5	4/1/04
324. 80134 a (3)	Person	C	Failure to stop at scene of marine accident causing death when at fault	15	4/1/04
324. 80172	Person	G	Negligent crippling or homicide by vessel	2	
324. 80173	Person	G	Felonious operation of a vessel	2	
324. 80176 (4)	Person	C	Operating a vessel under the influence causing death	15	
324. 80176 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vessel under the influence causing long-term incapacitating injury	5	
324. 80176 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vessel under the influence causing serious impairment	5	7/1/01
324. 80177 (1) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vessel under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	
324. 80319 a (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 80319 a (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
324. 80319 a (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 81120 (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 81120 (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 81120 (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 81134 (6)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	
324. 81134 (6)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	7/1/01
324. 81134 (7)	Person	C	Operating an ORV under the influence causing death	15	10/1/00
324. 81134 (8)	Person	E	Operating an ORV under the influence causing serious impairment	5	10/1/00
324. 82126 c (1)	Person	G	Operating a snowmobile carelessly or negligently causing death or serious impairment	2	10/1/00
324. 82126 c (2)	Person	G	Operating a snowmobile without regard to safety causing serious impairment	2	10/1/00
324. 82127 (4)	Person	C	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing death	15	
324. 82127 (5)	Person	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing long-term incapacitating injury	5	
324. 82127 (5)	Person	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing serious impairment	5	7/1/01
324. 82128 (1) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	
324. 82160 (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 82160 (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
324. 82160 (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
MCL 777.13j					
328. 232	Property	E	Conversion of funeral contracts	5	
330. 1944	Pub saf	F	Criminal sexual psychopath leaving state without permission	4	1/9/07
MCL 777.13k					
333. 2685	Person	E	Use of a live human embryo, fetus for nontherapeutic research	5	See MCL 333.2691
333. 2688	Person	E	Research on dead embryo or fetus without mother's consent	5	See MCL 333.2691
333. 2689	Person	E	Abortion to obtain embryo	5	See MCL 333.2691
333. 2690	Person	E	Sale or delivery of fetus or embryo	5	See MCL 333.2691
333. 2813 (3)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of social security number – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
333. 2835 (9)	Pub trst	G	Disclosing confidential information – abortion	3	
333. 5210	Person	F	AIDS – sexual penetration with uninformed partner	4	
333. 5661	Person	F	Fraud resulting in patient death	4	
MCL 777.13m					
333. 7340	CS	F	Sale/distribution/delivery of product w/ ephedrine/pseudoephedrine by mail/internet/telephone	4	10/1/06
333. 7341 (8)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of imitation controlled substance	2	
333. 7401 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Delivery or manufacture of 650 or more grams by juvenile	LIFE	
333. 7401 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 650 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	LIFE	10/1/00
333. 7401 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 1,000 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	LIFE	3/1/03

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
333. 7401 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 225+ but less than 650 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	30	10/1/00
333. 7401 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 450+ but less than 1,000 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 drugs	30	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Delivery/manufacture of 50+ but less than 225 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	20	
333. 7401 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Delivery/manufacture of 50+ but less than 450 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	20	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (a) (iv)	CS	D	Delivery/manufacture of less than 50 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	
333. 7401 (2) (b)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 1, 2, or 3 controlled substance except marijuana	7	
333. 7401 (2) (b) (i)	CS	B	Delivery or manufacture of methamphetamine	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 (2) (b) (i)	CS	B	Delivery or manufacture of methamphetamine or 3, 4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine	20	4/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (b) (ii)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of certain schedule 1, 2, or 3 controlled substances	7	1/1/01
333. 7401 (2) (c)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 4 controlled substance	4	
333. 7401 (2) (d) (i)	CS	C	Delivery or manufacture of 45 or more kilograms of marijuana	15	
333. 7401 (2) (d) (ii)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of 5 or more but less than 45 kilograms of marijuana	7	
333. 7401 (2) (d) (iii)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of less than 5 kilograms or 20 plants of marijuana	4	
333. 7401 (2) (e)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 5 controlled substance	2	
333. 7401 (2) (f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of an official or counterfeit prescription form	20	Deleted, 2001 PA 236, Eff. 1/6/03
333. 7401 (2) (f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription or counterfeit form other than official	7	1/6/03
333. 7401 (2) (f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription form or counterfeit prescription form	7	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (g)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription or counterfeit form (other than official)	7	Rewritten as .7401(2)(f), 2001 PA 236
333. 7401 a	Person	B	Delivering a controlled substance with intent to commit criminal sexual conduct	20	10/1/00
333. 7401 a	Person	B	Delivering a controlled substance or GBL with intent to commit criminal sexual conduct	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 b (3) (a)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of GBL	7	1/1/01
333. 7401 b (3) (b)	CS	G	Possession of GBL	2	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (a)	CS	D	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory	10	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (b)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory in presence of minor	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (c)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving hazardous waste	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (d)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory near certain places	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (e)	CS	A	Operating/maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving firearm/other harmful device	25	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (f)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving methamphetamine	20	4/1/04
333. 7402 (2) (a)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of an imitation controlled substance	10	
333. 7402 (2) (a)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of certain imitation controlled substances	10	1/1/01
333. 7402 (2) (b)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 1, 2, or 3 imitation controlled substance	5	
333. 7402 (2) (c)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of imitation schedule 4 controlled substance	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
333. 7402 (2) (d)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of imitation schedule 5 controlled substance	2	
333. 7402 (2) (e)	CS	C	Delivery or manufacture of controlled substance analogue	15	
333. 7403 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Possession of 650 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances by juvenile	LIFE	
333. 7403 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Possession of 1,000 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	LIFE	3/1/03
333. 7403 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Possession of 225+ but less than 650 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	30	10/1/00
333. 7403 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Possession of 450+ but less than 1,000 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	30	3/1/03
333. 7403 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Possession of 50+ but less than 225 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	
333. 7403 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Possession of 50+ but less than 450 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	3/1/03
333. 7403 (2) (a) (iv)	CS	G	Possession of 25+ but less than 50 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	4	
333. 7403 (2) (a) (v)	CS	G	Possession of less than 25 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	4	
333. 7403 (2) (b)	CS	G	Possession of certain schedule 1, 2, 3, or 4 controlled substances or analogue	2	
333. 7403 (2) (b) (i)	CS	D	Possession of methamphetamine	10	1/1/01
333. 7403 (2) (b) (i)	CS	D	Possession of methamphetamine or 3, 4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine	10	4/1/03
333. 7403 (2) (b) (ii)	CS	G	Possession of certain schedule 1, 2, 3, or 4 controlled substances or analogue	2	1/1/01
333. 7403 (2) (e)	CS	H	Possession of official prescription form	1	Deleted, 2003 PA 311, Eff. 4/1/04
333. 7405 (a)	CS	G	Controlled substance violations by licensee	2	
333. 7405 (b)	CS	G	Manufacturing or distribution violations by licensee	2	
333. 7405 (c)	CS	G	Refusing lawful inspection	2	
333. 7405 (d)	CS	G	Maintaining drug house	2	
333. 7407 (1) (a)	CS	G	Controlled substance violations by licensee	4	
333. 7407 (1) (b)	CS	G	Use of fictitious, revoked, or suspended license number	4	
333. 7407 (1) (c)	CS	G	Obtaining controlled substance by fraud	4	
333. 7407 (1) (d)	CS	G	False reports under controlled substance article	4	
333. 7407 (1) (e)	CS	G	Possession of counterfeiting implements	4	
333. 7407 (1) (f)	CS	F	Disclosing or obtaining prescription information	4	Deleted, 2001 PA 236, Eff. 1/6/03
333. 7407 (1) (f)	CS	F	Possession of counterfeit prescription form	4	1/6/03
333. 7407 (1) (g)	CS	F	Possession of counterfeit prescription form	4	Rewritten as .7407(1)(f), 2001 PA 236
333. 7407 (2)	CS	G	Refusing to furnish records under controlled substance article	4	
MCL 777.18					
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance delivery or distribution to minors or students	Variable	
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense on or near school property	Variable	10/1/00
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL on or near school property	Variable	1/1/01

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

	Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
	333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL on or near school property or library	Variable	As amended, 2006 PA 553, Eff. 3/30/07
MCL 777.13m						
	333. 7410 a	CS	G	Controlled substance offense in or near a park	2	10/1/00
	333. 7410 a	CS	G	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL in or near a park	2	1/1/01
MCL 777.18						
	333. 7413 (2)	Pub trst	SPEC	Subsequent controlled substance violations	Variable	
	333. 7413 (3)	Pub trst	SPEC	Subsequent controlled substance violations	Variable	
	333. 7416 (1) (a)	CS	SPEC	Recruiting or inducing a minor to commit a controlled substance felony	Variable	
MCL 777.13n						
	333. 10204 (1)	Pub ord	F	Transferring a human organ for valuable consideration	4	
	333. 10204 (4)	Pub saf	F	Removal of a human organ by an unauthorized individual	4	9/1/99
	333. 10205	Pub saf	F	Removal of a human organ in an unapproved facility	4	9/1/99
	333. 13738 (2)	Pub saf	F	Waste disposal violations – second offense	5	
	333. 13738 (3)	Pub saf	F	Disposing of waste – indifference to human life	2	
	333. 13738 (3)	Pub saf	B	Disposing of waste – extreme indifference to human life	20	
	333. 16170 (3)	Pub trst	F	False representation – health professional recovery program	4	
	333. 16294	Pub saf	F	Health profession – unauthorized practice	4	
	333. 17764 (3)	Pub saf	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or device	2	10/12/04
	333. 17764 (4)	Pub saf	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or device causing personal injury	4	10/12/04
	333. 17764 (5)	Pub saf	E	Adulterate/misbrand/remove/substitute a drug/device - serious impairment of a body function	5	10/12/04
	333. 17764 (6)	Pub saf	C	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or device causing death	15	10/12/04
	333. 17766 a (2)	CS	F	Possession of steroids – subsequent offense	4	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/04
	333. 17766 a (3)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of steroids	7	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/04
	333. 17766 a (4)	CS	G	Delivery of imitation steroids	7	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/04
	333. 17766 c (2)	CS	G	Possession of more than 10 grams ephedrine	2	Eff. 1/1/99 to 4/1/04, 2003 PA 309
	333. 17766 c (2)	CS	G	Possession of more than 12 grams ephedrine or pseudoephedrine	2	4/1/04
	333. 20142 (5)	Pub trst	F	False statement – application licensure health facility	4	
	333. 21792	Pub trst	G	Nursing homes – referral fees/bribing officials/accepting bribes	4	
MCL 777.13p						
	338. 823	Pub trst	F	Private detective license act violation	4	10/1/02
	338. 1053	Pub trst	F	Private security business and security alarm act violation	4	3/28/01
	338. 3434 a (2)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of a social security number – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
338. 3471 (1) (b)	Pub trst	G	Michigan immigration clerical assistant act violation - subsequent offense	2	3/30/05
338. 3621 (1) (b)	Pub trst	G	Michigan immigration clerical assistant act violation - subsequent offense	2	Substituted for by MCL 338.3471(1)(b)
339. 735	Pub trst	E	Unauthorized practice of public accounting	5	12/19/05
380. 1230 d (3) (a)	Pub saf	G	Failure by school employee to report charge or conviction	2	9/29/05
380. 1816	Pub trst	F	Improper use of bond proceeds	4	3/30/05
388. 936	Pub trst	F	Knowingly making false statement – school district loans	4	
388. 962	Pub trst	F	Knowingly making false statement – school district loans	4	Deleted, 2005 PA 125, Eff. 9/29/05
388. 1237	Pub trst	F	Making false statement to obtain qualification of school bond issue/improper use of proceeds	4	Substituted for by MCL 388.1937
388. 1937	Pub trst	F	Making false statement to obtain qualification of school bond issue/improper use of proceeds	4	9/29/05
MCL 777.14a					
400. 60 (2)	Property	H	Welfare – obtaining over \$500 by failure to inform	4	
400. 603	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false statement in benefit/concealing information	4	
400. 604	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – kickback/referral fees	4	
400. 605	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false statement regarding institutions	4	
400. 606	Property	E	Medicaid fraud – conspiracy	10	
400. 607	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false claim/medically unnecessary	4	
400. 609	Property	D	Medicaid fraud – fourth offense	10	
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	H	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – first offense	2	
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	H	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility	2	7/1/01
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – second or subsequent violation	5	
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – subsequent violation	5	7/1/01
400. 722 (4)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – maintaining operation after refusal of licensure	5	
MCL 777.14b					
408. 1035 (5)	Pub saf	I	MIOSHA violation – first offense	1	
408. 1035 (5)	Person	H	MIOSHA violation causing employee death	1	10/1/00
408. 1035 (5)	Pub saf	G	MIOSHA violation – second offense	3	
408. 1035 (5)	Person	G	MIOSHA violation causing employee death – subsequent offense	3	10/1/00
408. 1035 a (5)	Pub saf	I	MIOSHA – violations/writs of mandamus/assaults – first offense	1	
408. 1035 a (5)	Person	H	MIOSHA violation causing employee death	1	10/1/00
408. 1035 a (5)	Pub saf	G	MIOSHA – violations/writs of mandamus/assaults – second offense	3	
408. 1035 a (5)	Person	G	MIOSHA violation causing employee death – subsequent offense	3	10/1/00
409. 122 (2)	Pub ord	G	Employment of children during certain hours – second offense	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
409. 122 (2)	Person	G	Employment of children during certain hours – second offense	2	10/1/00
409. 122 (2)	Person	E	Employment of children during certain hours – third or subsequent offense	10	
409. 122 (3)	Person	D	Employment of children in child sexually abusive activity	20	
MCL 777.14c					
421. 54 (a) (ii) (B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – failure to comply with act/rule \$25,000-\$100,000	2	
421. 54 (a) (ii) (C)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – failure to comply with act/rule over \$100,000	5	
421. 54 (a) (iv) (B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – willful violation of act/rule over \$100,000	2	
421. 54 (b) (ii) (B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement or misrepresentation over \$25,000	2	
421. 54 (b) (ii) (C)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement or misrepresentation without actual loss	2	
421. 54 (d)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – disclose confidential information for financial gain	1	
421. 54 a	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement as condition of employment	10	
421. 54 b (b) (i)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with loss of \$25,000 or less	2	
421. 54 b (b) (ii)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with loss over \$25,000	5	
421. 54 b (b) (iii)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with no actual loss	2	
421. 54 c (b) (ii)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement of \$25,000 to under \$100,000	2	
421. 54 c (b) (iii)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement of \$100,000 or more	5	
421. 54 c (b) (iv)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement with no actual loss	2	
426. 106	Property	E	Marking of logs and timber – forging	5	
MCL 777.14d					
431. 257	Pub trst	G	Racing, boxing and exhibition racing	2	
431. 307 (8)	Pub trst	G	Horse racing – testifying falsely to commissioner while under oath	4	
431. 330 (4)	Pub trst	G	Horse Racing – administering a drug that could affect racing condition	5	
431. 332	Pub trst	G	Horse Racing – influencing or attempting to influence result of race	5	
432. 30	Property	G	Lottery – forgery of tickets	5	
432. 218	Pub ord	D	Casino gaming offenses	10	
MCL 777.14f					
436. 1701 (2)	Person	D	Selling alcohol to a minor and causing death	10	
436. 1909 (3)	Pub ord	H	Liquor violation	1	
436. 1919	Pub ord	H	Fraudulent documents, labels, or stamps	1	
MCL 777.14g					
438. 41	Property	E	Criminal usury	5	
440. 9307 (4)	Property	G	Farming – illegal sale of secured products	3	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
440. 9320 (8)	Property	G	Farming – illegal sale of secured products	3	7/1/01
440. 9501	Pub trst	E	Filing a false or fraudulent financing statement with the secretary of state	5	1/1/05
442. 219	Pub trst	E	Sales – false statement	5	
443. 50	Pub trst	E	Issuing warehouse receipt for goods not received	5	
443. 52	Pub trst	E	Issuing duplicate warehouse receipt not so marked	5	
444. 13	Pub trst	H	Warehousemen and warehouse receipts	2	
444. 107	Pub trst	E	Warehouse certificates – willfully alter or destroy	5	
MCL 777.14h					
445. 65	Pub ord	E	Identity theft	5	3/1/05
445. 67	Pub ord	E	Obtain/possess/sell/transfer identifying info/falsify police report - intent to commit identity theft	5	3/1/05
445. 408 (2)	Pub ord	F	Buying or selling stolen scrap metal	3	3/30/07
445. 408 (3)	Pub ord	E	Buying/selling stolen scrap metal from utility pole, telecom corp/govt/utility property or jobsite	5	3/30/07
445. 487 (2)	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failure to record material matter – subsequent offense	2	
445. 488 (2)	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer violations – subsequent offense	2	
445. 489	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer violations	2	
445. 490	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failure to obtain a certificate of registration	2	
445. 779	Pub ord	H	Antitrust violation	2	
445. 1505	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – fraudulent filing/offers	7	
445. 1508	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – sale without proper disclosure	7	
445. 1513	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – illegal offers/sales	7	
445. 1520	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – keeping records	7	
445. 1521	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false representation	7	
445. 1523	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false statements of material fact	7	
445. 1525	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false advertising	7	
445. 1528	Pub trst	D	Pyramid/chain promotions – offer or sell	7	
445. 1671	Pub trst	E	Mortgage brokers, lenders – knowingly giving a false statement	15	
445. 1679	Pub trst	H	Mortgage brokers act – general violations	3	
445. 2507 (2)	Pub ord	F	Violation of unsolicited commercial e-mail protection act in furtherance of crime	4	9/30/03
MCL 777.14j					
450. 775	Pub ord	H	Corporations – minority and woman owned businesses	2	
450. 795	Pub ord	H	Corporations – handicapper business opportunity act	2	
451. 319	Pub trst	G	Securities, real estate, and debt management – violation	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
451. 434	Pub trst	H	Debt management act – licensee violations	2	
451. 501	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – fraudulent schemes/statements	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 502	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – investment advisor/agent fraud	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 503	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – make/sell false bullion/certificates	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 601	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – unregistered broker/dealer/agent/advisor	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 603 (h)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – fail to notify administrator of sanctions	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (J)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (K)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (L)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (M)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (N)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (O)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (P)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (Q)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (R)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (S)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (V)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (W)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (X)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (Y)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (Z)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 701	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – offer/sell unregistered securities	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 802	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – unlawfully selling securities	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 804	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – willful false statements	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 805 (b)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – false representation of administrative approval	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 806 (b)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – improper disclosure by cor and sec bur employee	10	See MCL 451.809
MCL 777.14m					
462. 257 (1)	Person	A	Trains – endangering travel	LIFE	
462. 353 (5)	Pub saf	F	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	
462. 353 (5)	Pub saf	E	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	7/1/01
462. 353 (5)	Pub saf	E	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	4/1/03
462. 353 (6)	Person	C	Operating locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing death	15	4/1/03

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
462. 353 (7)	Person	E	Operating locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing serious impairment	5	4/1/03
472. 36	Pub saf	A	Street railways – obstruction of track	LIFE	
MCL 777.14p					
482. 44	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance for goods not received	5	
482. 46	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of duplicate not so marked	5	
482. 46	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of duplicate negotiable bill with intent to defraud	5	As amended, 2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/06
482. 48	Property	H	Bills of lading – negotiation when goods not in carriers' possession	5	
482. 49	Property	H	Bills of lading – inducing carrier to issue when goods have not been received	5	
482. 50	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of non-negotiable bill not so marked	5	
483. 226	Pub trst	E	Officer of a pipeline company – intent to defraud – stock	10	Deleted, 2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/06
487. 1042 (1)	Pub trst	E	Money transmission - intentional false statement/misrepresentation/certification in record/document	5	7/3/06
487. 1042 (2)	Pub trst	E	Criminal fraud in the conduct of money transmission services business	5	7/3/06
487. 1042 (3)	Pub trst	E	Money transmission services act license violation	5	7/3/06
487. 1505 (6)	Pub trst	E	BIDCO act – knowingly receiving money or property at an interest rate exceeding 25%	5	
492. 137 (a)	Pub trst	H	Installment sales of motor vehicles	3	
493. 56 a (13)	Pub trst	C	False statement in reports – secondary mortgage	15	
493. 77 (2)	Pub trst	H	Regulatory loans	3	
493. 77 (2)	Pub trst	H	Second mortgage loan act licensing violation	3	As amended, 2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/06
MCL 777.15a					
500. 1325 (3)	Pub trst	E	Insurance code – knowingly misrepresenting false financial condition	5	
500. 1371	Pub trst	H	Holding companies – violation	2	
500. 1505 (2)	Pub trst	C	Insurance code – license and regulatory violations	15	
500. 4511 (1)	Pub trst	F	Insurance code – fraudulent insurance act	4	
500. 4511 (2)	Pub trst	D	Insurance fraud – agreement or conspiracy to commit	10	
500. 5252 (4)	Property	G	Insurance – improper personal interest in transactions	5	
500. 7034 (2)	Pub trst	E	Officer of a MEWA knowingly receive valuables for sale property or loan	10	
500. 8197 (2)	Pub trst	C	Insurance – knowing or willful false statements in application for insurance	15	
500. 8197 (3)	Property	E	Consolidation merger – compensation otherwise than expressed in contract	5	
MCL 777.15b					
551. 6	Person	H	Marriage license – mental or venereal disease	5	Deleted, 2001 PA 10, Eff. 5/29/01
551. 102 (2)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of social security number – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
554. 836	Property	E	Real and property – living care disclosure act	7	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
565. 371	Property	G	Fraudulent conveyances – recording with intent to deceive	3	
565. 827	Pub trst	E	Land sales act – false or fraudulent statement	10	
570. 152	Property	G	Contractor – fraudulent use of building contract fund	3	
570. 1110	Property	F	Contractor – false sworn statements over \$100	4	Deleted, 2001 PA 152, Eff. 1/1/02
570. 1110 (c)	Property	E	Contractor – false sworn statement involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	1/1/02
570. 1110 (d)	Property	D	Contractor – false sworn statement involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
570. 1207	Property	G	Construction liens – false information	4	
MCL 777.15d					
600. 908 (8)	Pub trst	E	Immunity to witness – committing perjury	15	
600. 2136	Pub trst	E	Library record, book, paper – false certification in court	15	
600. 2907 a	Property	G	Recording documents affecting property without lawful cause	3	
600. 2916	Pub saf	G	Revised judicature act – lethal gases for fumigation	4	
600. 8713	Pub trst	G	Revised judicature act – false statement by authorized local officials	15	
600. 8813	Pub trst	E	Law enforcement officer – knowingly making false statement in a citation	15	
MCL 777.15f					
710. 54 (11)	Pub trst	F	Offer to give other consideration – adoption – subsequent violation	4	
710. 55 (1)	Pub trst	F	Adoption – persons not authorized placing child – subsequent violation	4	
710. 69	Person	F	Michigan adoption law – subsequent offense	4	
711. 1 (8)	Pub trst	E	Intentional false statement in petition for name change	15	
712A. 6 b (3)	Pub ord	G	Violation of court order – subsequent conviction	2	10/1/00
MCL 777.15g					
722. 115 e (2) (a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment for criminal charges - child care and day care centers/employees	2	1/1/06
722. 115 f (8) (a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment for criminal charges - family day care and group day care homes	2	1/1/06
722. 633 (5) (b)	Person	F	Intentional false report of child abuse constituting a felony	4	
722. 633 (5) (b)	Person	F	Intentional false report of child abuse constituting a felony	Variable	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05, and 2005 PA 134, Eff. 1/1/06
722. 675	Pub ord	E	Distributing obscene matter to children	2	
722. 857	Person	E	Surrogate parenting act – contracts involving minors, mentally retarded, etc.	5	
722. 857	Person	E	Surrogate parenting contracts involving minors, mentally retarded, etc.	5	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05, and 2005 PA 134, Eff. 1/1/06
722. 859 (3)	Person	E	Surrogate parenting act – contracts for compensation	5	
722. 859 (3)	Person	E	Surrogate parenting contracts for compensation	5	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05, and 2005 PA 134, Eff. 1/1/06
MCL 777.16a					
750. 11	Person	A	Taking a woman and compelling her to marry	LIFE	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 12	Person	H	Taking a woman with intent to compel her to marry	10	
750. 13	Person	D	Enticing female under 16 for immoral purposes	10	
750. 14	Person	C	Abortion resulting in death of female	15	
750. 14	Person	G	Abortion	4	
750. 16 (1)	Person	G	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine	2	10/12/04
750. 16 (2)	Person	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine causing personal injury	4	10/12/04
750. 16 (3)	Person	E	Adulterate/misbrand/remove/substitute a drug/medicine - serious impairment of body function	5	10/12/04
750. 16 (4)	Person	C	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine resulting in death	15	10/12/04
750. 18 (3)	Person	G	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine with an ingredient/material affecting quality/potency	2	10/12/04
750. 18 (4)	Person	F	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine w/ ingredient/material resulting in personal injury	4	10/12/04
750. 18 (5)	Person	E	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine resulting in serious impairment of body function	5	10/12/04
750. 18 (6)	Person	C	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine w/ ingredient/material resulting in death	15	10/12/04
750. 30	Pub ord	H	Adultery	4	
750. 32	Pub ord	H	Cohabitation of divorced parties	4	
MCL 777.16b					
750. 49 (2) (a)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (b)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (c)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (d)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (e)	Pub ord	F	Organizing or promoting animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (f)	Pub ord	H	Attending animal fight	4	
750. 49 (2) (g)	Pub ord	F	Breeding or selling fighting animals	4	
750. 49 (2) (h)	Pub ord	F	Selling or possessing equipment for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (8)	Person	A	Inciting fighting animal resulting in death	LIFE	
750. 49 (9)	Person	F	Inciting fighting animal to attack	4	
750. 49 (10)	Person	D	Fighting animal attacking without provocation and death resulting	15	
750. 50 (4)	Pub ord	G	Animal neglect or cruelty – second offense	2	
750. 50 (4)	Pub ord	F	Animal neglect or cruelty – third or subsequent offense	4	
750. 50 b (2)	Property	F	Killing or torturing animals	4	
750. 50 c (5)	Pub ord	E	Killing or causing serious physical harm to law enforcement animal	5	
750. 50 c (5)	Pub ord	E	Killing or causing serious physical harm to law enforcement animal or search and rescue dog	5	As amended, 2006 PA 518, Eff. 12/29/06
750. 50 c (7)	Pub saf	H	Harassing or causing harm to law enforcement animal while committing crime	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 50 c (7)	Pub saf	H	Harassing/harming law enforcement animal or search and rescue dog while committing crime	2	As amended, 2006 PA 518, Eff. 12/29/06
750. 68	Property	G	Changing brands with intent to steal	4	
MCL 777.16c					
750. 72	Person	B	Arson of dwelling house	20	
750. 73	Property	D	Arson of real property	10	
750. 74	Person	F	Arson of personal property greater than \$50	4	
750. 74	Person	E	Arson of personal property having a value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 74 (1) (d)	Person	D	Arson of personal property of \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 75	Property	D	Arson of insured property	10	
750. 77	Person	F	Preparing to burn personal property greater than \$50	4	
750. 77 (1) (c)	Person	E	Preparing to burn personal property having value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 77 (1) (d)	Person	D	Preparing to burn personal property of \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 78	Pub saf	F	Arson of woods and prairies	4	
750. 79	Pub saf	F	Violating township rules concerning clearing of land and burning	4	
750. 80	Property	D	Arson of mines	LIFE	
MCL 777.16d					
750. 81 (4)	Person	G	Domestic assault – third offense	2	
750. 81 (4)	Person	G	Domestic assault with prior convictions	2	10/1/00
750. 81 a (3)	Person	G	Aggravated domestic assault – second offense	2	
750. 81 a (3)	Person	G	Aggravated domestic assault with prior convictions	2	10/1/00
750. 81 c (2)	Person	G	Assault and battery of an FIA employee	2	9/1/01
750. 81 c (3)	Person	E	Assault and battery of an FIA employee causing serious impairment	5	9/1/01
750. 81 d (1)	Person	G	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons	2	7/15/02
750. 81 d (2)	Person	F	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing injury	4	7/15/02
750. 81 d (3)	Person	C	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing serious impairment	15	7/15/02
750. 81 d (4)	Person	B	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing death	20	7/15/02
750. 82 (1)	Person	F	Felonious assault	4	
750. 82 (2)	Person	F	Felonious assault – weapon-free school zone	4	
750. 83	Person	A	Assault with intent to murder	LIFE	
750. 84	Person	D	Assault with intent to do great bodily harm less than murder	10	
750. 85	Person	A	Torture	LIFE	3/1/06
750. 86	Person	D	Assault with intent to maim	10	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 87	Person	D	Assault with intent to commit a felony	10	
750. 88	Person	C	Assault with intent to commit unarmed robbery	15	
750. 89	Person	A	Assault with intent to commit armed robbery	LIFE	
750. 90	Person	D	Sexual intercourse under pretext of medical treatment	10	
750. 90 a	Person	A	Assault against a pregnant individual causing miscarriage/stillbirth with intent or recklessness	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 90 a	Person	A	Assault causing miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo/fetus w/ intent or recklessness	LIFE	6/1/01
750. 90 b (a)	Person	C	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/00
750. 90 b (a)	Person	C	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	6/1/01
750. 90 b (b)	Person	D	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in great bodily harm to embryo or fetus	10	10/1/00
750. 90 c (a)	Person	C	Gross negligence against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/00
750. 90 c (a)	Person	C	Gross negligence resulting in miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	6/1/01
750. 90 c (b)	Person	E	Gross negligence resulting in great bodily harm to embryo or fetus	5	10/1/00
750. 90 d (a)	Person	C	OUIL causing miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/00
750. 90 d (a)	Person	C	Operating under the influence/impaired causing miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	6/1/01
750. 90 d (b)	Person	E	Operating under the influence/impaired causing serious or aggravated injury to embryo/fetus	5	10/1/00
750. 90 e	Person	G	Careless or reckless driving causing miscarriage or stillbirth	2	10/1/00
750. 90 e	Person	G	Careless or reckless driving causing miscarriage, stillbirth, or death to embryo or fetus	2	6/1/01
750. 90 g (3)	Person	A	Performance of procedure on live infant with intent to cause death	LIFE	3/10/00
750. 91	Person	A	Attempted murder	LIFE	
MCL 777.16e					
750. 93	Property	G	Removing or destroying bonds in state treasury	10	
750. 94	Property	G	Issuing bank notes without complying with requirements	10	
750. 95	Property	G	Fraudulent bank notes	10	
750. 96	Property	G	Fraudulent disposal of bank property	4	
750. 97	Property	H	Statements derogatory to financial condition of bank	4	
750. 98	Pub ord	G	Private banking	4	
750. 99	Pub trst	G	Certifying checks without sufficient funds	4	
750. 100	Pub trst	E	Banks – conducting business when insolvent	5	
750. 101	Pub trst	E	Violating financial institutions act	5	
750. 104	Property	F	Fitting boat with intent to destroy	4	
750. 105	Property	G	Making false cargo invoice for boat	4	
750. 106	Property	G	Boats – making or procuring false protest	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
MCL 777.16f					
750. 110	Property	D	Breaking and entering with intent to commit felony or larceny	10	
750. 110 a (2)	Person	B	Home invasion – first degree	20	10/1/00
750. 110 a (3)	Person	C	Home invasion – second degree	15	10/1/00
750. 110 a (4)	Person	B	Home invasion – first degree	20	
750. 110 a (4)	Person	E	Home invasion – third degree	5	10/1/00
750. 110 a (5)	Person	C	Home invasion – second degree	15	
750. 111	Property	E	Entering without breaking with intent to commit felony or larceny	5	
750. 112	Person	A	Burglary with explosives		
750. 116	Property	E	Possession of burglar's tools	10	
750. 117	Pub trst	F	Bribing a public officer	4	
750. 118	Pub trst	D	Public officer accepting bribe	10	
750. 119	Pub trst	F	Bribing a juror or other person	4	Substituted for by 750.119(1)(a)
750. 119 (1) (a)	Pub trst	F	Bribing a juror or other person	4	3/28/01
750. 119 (1) (b)	Pub trst	D	Bribing a juror or other person in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
750. 120	Pub trst	F	Juror or other person accepting a bribe	4	
750. 120 a (2) (a)	Pub ord	F	Juror intimidation	4	3/28/01
750. 120 a (2) (b)	Pub ord	D	Juror intimidation in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
750. 120 a (2) (c)	Person	C	Juror intimidation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	15	3/28/01
750. 120 a (4)	Person	D	Retaliating against juror	10	3/28/01
750. 121	Pub trst	F	Bribing a public officer to influence contract	4	
750. 122 (7) (a)	Pub ord	F	Bribing or intimidating witness	4	3/28/01
750. 122 (7) (b)	Pub ord	D	Bribing or intimidating witness in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
750. 122 (7) (c)	Person	C	Intimidating witness by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	15	3/28/01
750. 122 (8)	Person	D	Retaliating against witness	10	3/28/01
750. 124	Pub trst	G	Bribing an athlete	4	
750. 128	Pub ord	H	Bucket shop violation	2	
750. 131 (3) (a) (iv)	Property	H	NSF checks – \$50 or less – fourth offense	13 mos.	
750. 131 (3) (b) (ii)	Property	H	NSF checks – \$50 to \$200 – third offense	13 mos.	
750. 131 (3) (b) (ii)	Property	G	NSF checks – \$100 to \$500 – third or subsequent offense	2	10/1/00
750. 131 (3) (c)	Property	H	NSF checks – over \$200	13 mos.	
750. 131 (3) (c)	Property	G	NSF checks – \$500 or more	2	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

	Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
	750. 131 a (1)	Property	H	No account checks	2	
	750. 131 a (2)	Property	H	NSF checks – 3 or more within 10 days	2	
MCL 777.16g						
	750. 135	Person	D	Exposing children with intent to injure or abandon	10	
	750. 136 b (2)	Person	C	Child abuse – first degree	15	
	750. 136 b (2)	Person	B	Child abuse – first degree	15	10/1/00
	750. 136 b (4)	Person	F	Child abuse – second degree	4	
	750. 136 b (5)	Person	G	Child abuse – third degree	2	
	750. 136 c	Person	B	Buying or selling an individual	20	10/1/00
	750. 145 a	Person	F	Soliciting child to commit an immoral act	4	6/1/02
	750. 145 b	Person	F	Accosting children for immoral purposes – subsequent offense	4	
	750. 145 b	Person	D	Accosting children for immoral purposes with prior conviction	10	6/1/02
	750. 145 c (2)	Person	B	Child sexually abusive activity or materials – active involvement	20	
	750. 145 c (3)	Person	D	Child sexually abusive activity or materials – distributing, promoting or financing	7	
	750. 145 c (4)	Person	F	Child sexually abusive activities or materials – possession	4	6/1/02
	750. 145 d (2)	Person	G	Using internet or computer for certain crimes	2	8/1/99
	750. 145 d (2) (b)	Variable	G	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 1 yr but less than 2 yrs	2	10/1/00
	750. 145 d (2) (c)	Variable	F	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 2 yrs but less than 4 yrs	4	10/1/00
	750. 145 d (2) (d)	Variable	D	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 4 yrs but less than 10 yrs	10	10/1/00
	750. 145 d (2) (e)	Variable	C	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 10 yrs but less than 15 yrs	15	10/1/00
	750. 145 d (2) (f)	Variable	B	Using internet/computer to commit crime punishable by max term of at least 15 yrs or for life	20	10/1/00
	750. 145 d (3)	Person	E	Using internet or computer for certain crimes or second or subsequent offense	5	8/1/99
	750. 145 n (1)	Person	C	Vulnerable adult abuse – first degree	15	
	750. 145 n (2)	Person	F	Vulnerable adult abuse – second degree	4	
	750. 145 n (3)	Person	G	Vulnerable adult abuse – third degree	2	
	750. 145 o	Person	E	Death of vulnerable adult caused by unlicensed caretaker	5	
	750. 145 p (1)	Person	G	Vulnerable adult – commingling funds, obstructing investigation, or filing false information	2	
	750. 145 p (2)	Person	G	Retaliation or discrimination by caregiver against vulnerable adult	2	
	750. 145 p (5)	Person	E	Vulnerable adult – caregiver violations – subsequent offense	5	
	750. 147 b	Person	G	Ethnic intimidation	2	
MCL 777.16h						
	750. 149	Pub saf	F	Concealing an offense punishable by life	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
MCL 777.18					
750. 157 a (a)	Pub saf	SPEC	Conspiracy	Variable	
MCL 777.16h					
750. 157 a (b)	Pub ord	H	Conspiracy – gambling	5	
750. 157 a (d)	Pub ord	G	Conspiracy to commit legal act in illegal manner	5	
750. 157 b (2)	Person	A	Solicitation of murder	LIFE	
750. 157 b (3) (a)	Pub ord	E	Solicitation of felony punishable by life or 5 or more years	5	
750. 157 b (3) (b)	Pub ord	G	Solicitation of felony punishable by less than 5 years	2	
MCL 777.18					
750. 157 c	Person	SPEC	Inducing minor to commit a felony	Variable	
MCL 777.16h					
750. 157 n (1)	Property	H	Financial transaction device – stealing, retaining, or using without consent	4	
750. 157 n (2)	Property	H	Possessing fraudulent or altered financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 p	Property	H	Possessing financial transaction device without permission and with intent to use or sell	4	
750. 157 q	Property	H	Delivery or sale of fraudulent financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 r	Property	H	Financial transaction device – forgery, alteration, or counterfeiting	4	
750. 157 s	Property	H	Financial transaction device – use of revoked or canceled financial device over \$100	1	
750. 157 s (1) (b) (ii)	Property	H	Using revoked/canceled financial transaction device involving \$100 to \$500 w/ priors	2	10/1/00
750. 157 s (1) (c)	Property	H	Use of revoked or canceled financial transaction device involving \$500 or more	2	10/1/00
750. 157 t	Property	H	Furnishing goods or services to person committing violation with financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 u	Property	H	Overcharging person using financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 v	Property	H	False statement of identity to obtain financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 w	Property	H	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring more than \$500 with financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 w (1) (c)	Property	E	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring \$1,000 to \$20,000 with financial transaction device	5	10/1/00
750. 157 w (1) (d)	Property	D	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring \$20,000 or more with financial transaction device	10	10/1/00
MCL 777.16i					
750. 158	Pub ord	E	Sodomy	15	
750. 159 j	Pub saf	B	Racketeering	20	
750. 160	Pub ord	D	Disinterring or mutilating dead human bodies	10	
750. 160	Pub ord	D	Disinterring or mutilating dead human body	10	4/1/04
750. 160 a	Pub ord	H	Photographing dead human bodies	2	
750. 160 a	Pub ord	H	Photographing dead human body	2	4/1/04

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 160 c	Pub ord	D	Improper disposal of dead human body after more than 180 days	10	4/1/04
750. 161	Pub ord	G	Desertion/abandonment/nonsupport	3	
750. 164	Pub ord	F	Desertion to escape prosecution	4	
750. 165	Pub ord	F	Failing to pay support and leaving state	4	
750. 168 (2) (a)	Pub ord	G	Disorderly conduct at a funeral	2	8/22/06
750. 168 (2) (b)	Pub ord	F	Disorderly conduct at a funeral - subsequent offense	4	8/22/06
750. 171	Person	E	Duelling	10	
750. 174	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent over \$100	10	
750. 174 (4)	Property	E	Embezzlement by agent of \$1,000 to \$20,000 [or] with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 174 (4)	Property	E	Embezzlement by agent of \$200-\$1K from nonprofit/charitable org, or \$1K-\$20K, or with priors	5	As amended, 2006 PA 574, Eff. 3/30/07
750. 174 (5)	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent of \$20,000 or more or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 174 (5)	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent of \$1K-\$20K from nonprofit/charitable org, or \$20K-\$50K, or \$1K-\$20K with priors	10	As amended, 2006 PA 574, Eff. 3/30/07
750. 174 (6)	Property	C	Embezzlement by agent of \$50,000 or more but less than \$100,000	15	3/30/07
750. 174 (7)	Property	B	Embezzlement by agent of \$100,000 or more	20	3/30/07
750. 175	Pub trst	D	Embezzlement by public official over \$50	10	
750. 176	Pub trst	E	Embezzlement by administrator/executor/guardian	10	
750. 177	Property	H	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor over \$100	2	
750. 177 (2)	Property	D	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor of \$20,000 or more or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with priors	10	10/1/00
750. 177 (3)	Property	E	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 178	Property	G	Embezzlement of mortgaged or leased property – over \$100	2	
750. 178 (2)	Property	D	Embezzlement of mortgaged or leased property of \$20,000+ or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with priors	10	10/1/00
750. 178 (3)	Property	E	Embezzling mortgaged or leased property with value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
750. 179	Property	G	Embezzlement of railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 278, Eff. 5/9/02
750. 180	Property	D	Embezzlement by financial institutions	20	
750. 181	Property	E	Embezzlement of jointly held property over \$100	10	
750. 181 (4)	Property	E	Embezzling jointly held property with value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 181 (5)	Property	D	Embezzling jointly held property with value of \$20,000+ or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with priors	10	10/1/00
750. 182	Property	G	Embezzlement by warehouses	4	
750. 182 a	Pub trst	H	Falsifying school records	2	
MCL 777.16j					
750. 183	Pub saf	E	Aiding escaping prisoner	7	
750. 186 a (1)	Pub saf	F	Escape from a juvenile facility	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
MCL 777.18					
750. 188	Pub ord	SPEC	Voluntarily suffering prisoner to escape	Variable	
MCL 777.16j					
750. 189	Pub saf	H	Officer negligently allowing prisoner to escape or refusing to receive prisoner	2	
750. 190	Pub saf	G	Officer receiving a reward to assist or permit escape	2	
750. 193	Pub saf	E	Escape from prison	5	
750. 195 (1)	Pub saf	H	Escape from a misdemeanor jail sentence	2	
750. 195 (2)	Pub saf	F	Escape from a felony jail sentence	4	
750. 197 (1)	Pub saf	H	Escape while awaiting trial for misdemeanor	2	
750. 197 (2)	Pub saf	F	Escape while awaiting trial for felony	4	
750. 197 c	Pub saf	F	Escape from jail through violence	4	Eff. until 12/29/06, 2006 PA 536
750. 197 c	Pub saf	E	Escape from jail through violence	5	As amended, 2006 PA 536, Eff. 12/29/06
750. 199 (3)	Pub saf	F	Harboring a person for whom felony warrant has been issued	4	6/30/06
750. 199 a	Pub ord	F	Absconding on or forfeiting bond	4	
MCL 777.16k					
750. 200	Pub saf	F	Explosives – transport by common carriers	4	
750. 200	Pub saf	E	Transporting an explosive by common carrier	5	10/1/00
750. 200 i (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or using a harmful device	15	10/1/00
750. 200 i (2) (b)	Property	B	Harmful device causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 200 i (2) (c)	Person	A	Harmful device causing personal injury	25	10/1/00
750. 200 i (2) (d)	Person	A	Harmful device causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 200 j (2) (a)	Person	E	Irritant or irritant device	5	10/23/01
750. 200 j (2) (b)	Property	F	Irritant or irritant device causing property damage	4	10/1/00
750. 200 j (2) (b)	Property	E	Irritant or irritant device causing property damage	7	10/23/01
750. 200 j (2) (c)	Person	D	Irritant or irritant device causing personal injury	10	10/1/00
750. 200 j (2) (d)	Person	A	Irritant or irritant device causing serious impairment	25	10/1/00
750. 200 j (2) (e)	Person	A	Irritant or irritant device causing death	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 200 l	Person	E	Falsely exposing person to harmful substance or device	5	10/23/01
750. 201	Pub saf	F	Transportation of concussion or friction type explosives	4	
750. 201	Pub saf	E	Transporting certain types of explosives	5	10/1/00
750. 202	Pub saf	F	Shipping an explosive with false markings or invoice	4	
750. 204	Pub saf	E	Sending explosives with intent to injure persons	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 204 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Sending an explosive with malicious intent	15	10/1/00
750. 204 (2) (b)	Property	B	Sending an explosive causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 204 (2) (c)	Person	A	Sending an explosive causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 204 (2) (d)	Person	A	Sending an explosive causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 204 a	Pub saf	F	Sending or transporting imitation explosive device with malicious intent	4	
750. 204 a	Pub saf	E	Sending or transporting an imitation explosive device with malicious intent	5	10/1/00
750. 205	Pub saf	C	Placing explosives with the intent to destroy property	15	
750. 205 a	Pub saf	F	Intimidation or harassment by device represented as an explosive	4	
750. 206	Person	B	Placing explosives with damage to property resulting	25	
750. 207 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Placing an explosive with malicious intent	15	10/1/00
750. 207 (2) (b)	Property	B	Placing an explosive causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 207 (2) (c)	Person	A	Placing an explosive causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 207 (2) (d)	Person	A	Placing an explosive causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 208	Pub saf	C	Aiding or abetting explosives placement with intent to destroy property	15	
750. 209	Pub saf	C	Placing foul or offensive substance to injure	15	
750. 209	Pub saf	F	Placing foul or offensive substance to alarm	4	
750. 209 (1) (a)	Pub saf	C	Placing an offensive or injurious substance with intent to injure	15	10/1/00
750. 209 (1) (b)	Property	B	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 209 (1) (c)	Person	A	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 209 (1) (d)	Person	A	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 209 (2)	Pub saf	E	Placing an offensive or injurious substance with intent to alarm or annoy	5	10/1/00
750. 209 a	Pub saf	D	Possessing an explosive device in public place	10	10/1/00
750. 210	Pub saf	E	Possession of bombs with unlawful intent	5	
750. 210 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance with malicious intent	15	10/1/00
750. 210 (2) (b)	Property	B	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 210 (2) (c)	Person	A	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 210 (2) (d)	Person	A	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 210 a	Pub saf	H	Sale of valerium	5	
750. 211	Pub saf	E	Manufacture of explosives with unlawful intent	5	
750. 211 a	Pub saf	F	Possessing or manufacturing device designed to explode upon impact or heating	4	
750. 211 a (2) (a)	Pub saf	F	Manufacturing/possessing a Molotov cocktail/similar device designed to explode on impact	4	4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device with malicious intent	15	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 211 a (2) (b)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device with malicious intent	15	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (b)	Property	B	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing property damage	20	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (c)	Property	B	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing property damage	20	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (c)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing physical injury	25	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (d)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing physical injury	25	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (d)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing serious impairment	LIFE	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (e)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing serious impairment	LIFE	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 212 a	Person	B	Explosives violation involving a vulnerable target causing death or injury	20	10/1/00
MCL 777.16l					
750. 213	Person	B	Threats to extort money	20	
750. 215 (3)	Pub saf	F	Impersonating peace officer	4	9/1/03
750. 217 b	Pub saf	G	Impersonating public utility employee	2	
750. 217 c (3)	Pub ord	H	Impersonating public officer or employee	2	10/1/00
750. 217 c (4)	Pub ord	G	Impersonating public officer or employee – third or subsequent conviction	4	10/1/00
750. 217 d	Pub saf	C	False representation or practice as health professional	15	10/1/00
750. 217 e	Pub ord	G	Impersonating an FIA employee	2	9/1/01
750. 217 e	Pub ord	G	Impersonating a DHS employee	2	As amended, 2005 PA 171, Eff. 1/1/06
750. 217 f	Pub saf	G	Impersonating a firefighter or emergency medical service personnel	2	1/1/06
750. 218	Property	E	False pretenses over \$100	10	
750. 218 (4)	Property	E	False pretenses involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 218 (5)	Property	D	False pretenses involving \$20,000 or more or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 219 a (2) (c)	Property	E	Telecommunications fraud – 2 prior convictions or value between \$1,000-\$20,000	5	
750. 219 a (2) (c)	Property	E	Telecommunications fraud - 1 or more prior convictions or value of \$1,000 to \$20,000	5	10/1/00
750. 219 a (2) (d)	Property	D	Telecommunications fraud – 3 or more prior convictions or value over \$20,000	10	
750. 219 a (2) (d)	Property	D	Telecommunications fraud - 2 or more prior convictions or value of \$20,000 or more	10	10/1/00
750. 219 e	Property	F	Receive/possess/prepare/submit or receive/possess proceeds from unauthorized credit app	4	3/10/00
750. 219 e	Property	F	Receive/possess/prepare/submit unauthorized credit application or receive/possess proceeds	4	9/1/01
750. 219 f	Property	F	Receive/possess w/ intent to forward/forwarding unauthorized credit application/proceeds	4	3/10/00
750. 219 f	Property	F	Receive/possess w/ intent to forward/forwarding unauthorized credit application or proceeds	4	9/1/01
MCL 777.16m					
750. 223 (2)	Pub saf	F	Sale of firearm to minor – subsequent offense	4	
750. 223 (3)	Pub ord	D	Sale of firearm to person prohibited from possessing	10	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 224	Pub saf	E	Manufacture or sale of silencer, bomb, blackjack, automatic weapon, gas spray, etc.	5	
750. 224 a	Pub saf	F	Possession or sale of electrical current weapons	4	
750. 224 b	Pub saf	E	Possession of short barreled shotgun or rifle	5	
750. 224 c	Pub saf	F	Armor piercing ammunition	4	
750. 224 d (2)	Person	G	Using self-defense spray device	2	
750. 224 e	Pub saf	F	Manufacture/sale/possession of devices to convert semiautomatic weapons	4	
750. 224 f	Pub saf	E	Possession or sale of firearm by felon	5	
750. 226	Pub saf	E	Carrying firearm or dangerous weapon with unlawful intent	5	
750. 227	Pub saf	E	Carrying a concealed weapon	5	
750. 227 a	Pub saf	F	Unlawful possession of pistol	4	
750. 227 c	Pub saf	G	Possessing a loaded firearm in or upon a vehicle	2	
750. 227 f	Pub saf	F	Wearing body armor during commission of violent crime	4	
750. 227 f	Pub saf	F	Wearing body armor during commission of certain crimes	4	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 227 g (1)	Pub saf	F	Felon purchasing, owning, possessing, or using body armor	4	10/1/00
750. 230	Pub saf	G	Altering ID mark on firearm	2	
750. 232 a (3)	Pub saf	G	False statement in a pistol application	4	
750. 234 a	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm from vehicle	4	
750. 234 b	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm in or at a building	4	
750. 234 c	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm at emergency/police vehicle	4	
750. 236	Person	C	Setting spring gun – death resulting	15	
750. 237 (3)	Person	E	Using firearm while under the influence or impaired causing serious impairment	5	2/1/02
750. 237 (4)	Person	C	Using firearm while under the influence or impaired causing death	15	2/1/02
MCL 777.18					
750. 237 a	Pub saf	SPEC	Felony committed in a weapon-free school zone	Variable	10/1/00
750. 237 a (1)	Pub saf	F	Weapon-free school zones – general felony violations	Variable	
MCL 777.16n					
750. 241 (1)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing firefighter	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 272, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 241 (2)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing public service facility personnel in civil disturbance	4	7/15/02
750. 241 (3)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing public service facility personnel in civil disturbance	4	Substituted for by 750.241(2)
750. 248	Property	E	Forgery	14	
750. 248 a	Property	F	Uttering and publishing financial transaction device	4	
750. 249	Property	E	Uttering and publishing forged records	14	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 249 a	Property	H	Molds or dies to forge financial transaction device	4	
750. 250	Property	E	Forgery of treasury notes	7	
750. 251	Property	E	Forgery of bank bills	7	
750. 252	Property	E	Possessing counterfeit notes	7	
750. 253	Property	G	Uttering counterfeit notes	5	
750. 254	Property	E	Possession of counterfeit notes or bills	5	
750. 255	Property	E	Possession of counterfeiting tools	10	
750. 260	Property	E	Counterfeiting coins or possession of 5 or more counterfeit coins	LIFE	
750. 261	Property	E	Possession of 5 or fewer counterfeit coins	10	
750. 262	Property	E	Manufacture or possession of tools to counterfeit coins	10	
750. 263 (3)	Property	E	Delivery/use/display items w/ counterfeit mark – subsequent offense or \$1000+ or 100+ items	5	
750. 263 (4)	Property	E	Manufacturing items with counterfeit mark	5	
750. 266	Property	G	Counterfeiting railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 321, Eff. 7/15/02
MCL 777.160					
750. 271	Property	E	Fraudulently issuing or selling domestic securities	10	
750. 272	Property	G	Sale of fraudulent stock of foreign corporations	10	
750. 273	Property	E	Obtaining signature to financial document with intent to defraud	10	
750. 274	Property	E	Fraud – purchasing/collecting on fraudulent financial document	10	
750. 276	Property	G	Fraud – promise to vendee of grain at fictitious price	4	
750. 277	Pub trst	G	Promise to vendee of grain to sell at a fictitious price – sale and transfer	4	
750. 278	Property	G	Fraud – warehouse receipts	5	
750. 279	Property	G	Fraud – disposition of exhausted property	4	
750. 280	Property	E	Gross frauds/cheats at common law	10	
750. 282	Pub ord	G	Public utility – fraudulent use over \$500	4	
750. 285	Property	E	Obtaining personal ID information without authorization	5	Eff. 4/1/01 to 3/1/05, 2004 PA 457
750. 300	Pub ord	G	Animals – killing/injuring to defraud insurance company	2	
750. 300 a (1) (a)	Property	G	Food stamp fraud – \$250 or less – second offense	5	
750. 300 a (1) (a)	Property	G	Food stamp fraud – \$250 or less – third or subsequent offense	10	
750. 300 a (1) (b)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud – more than \$250 to \$1,000	5	
750. 300 a (1) (b)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud – more than \$250 to \$1,000 – subsequent offense	10	
750. 300 a (1) (c)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud – over \$1,000	10	
750. 303	Pub ord	H	Gambling	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 303	Pub ord	H	Gaming	2	As amended, 2004 PA 457, Eff. 3/1/05
750. 313	Pub ord	H	Gambling – stocks/bonds/commodities	2	
MCL 777.16p					
750. 317	Person	M2	Second degree murder	LIFE	
750. 317 a	Person	A	Delivery of controlled substance causing death	LIFE	1/1/06
750. 321	Person	C	Manslaughter	15	
750. 322	Person	C	Willful killing of unborn quick child	15	
750. 323	Person	C	Abortion resulting in death	15	
750. 324	Person	G	Negligent homicide	2	
750. 327	Person	A	Death by explosives on vehicle or vessel	LIFE	
750. 328	Person	A	Death by explosives in or near building	LIFE	
750. 329	Person	C	Homicide – weapon aimed with intent but not malice	15	
750. 329 a	Person	E	Assisting a suicide	5	10/1/00
MCL 777.16q					
750. 332	Property	H	Entering horse in race under false name	4	
750. 335 a	Person	A	Indecent exposure by sexually delinquent person	LIFE	Relettered, 2005 PA 302, Eff. 2/1/06
750. 335 a (2) (b)	Person	G	Aggravated indecent exposure	2	2/1/06
750. 335 a (2) (c)	Person	A	Indecent exposure by sexually delinquent person	LIFE	Formerly MCL 750.335a, Eff. 2/1/06
750. 338	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between males	5	
750. 338	Pub ord	A	Gross indecency between males involving sexually delinquent person	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 338 a	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between females	5	
750. 338 a	Pub ord	A	Gross indecency between females involving sexually delinquent person	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 338 b	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between males and females	5	
750. 338 b	Pub ord	A	Gross indecency between males and females involving sexually delinquent person	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 348	Pub saf	H	Inciting Indians to violate a treaty	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 261, Eff. 5/1/02
750. 349	Person	A	Kidnapping	LIFE	
750. 349 a	Person	A	Prisoner taking a hostage	LIFE	
750. 349 b	Person	C	Unlawful imprisonment	15	8/24/06
750. 350	Person	A	Kidnapping – child enticement	LIFE	
750. 350 a	Person	H	Kidnapping – custodial interference	1	
MCL 777.16r					
750. 356	Property	E	Larceny over \$100	5	

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 356 (2)	Property	D	Larceny involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 356 (3)	Property	E	Larceny involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 356 a	Property	G	Larceny from a motor vehicle	5	
750. 356 a (1)	Property	G	Larceny from a motor vehicle	5	10/1/00
750. 356 a (2) (c)	Property	E	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 356 a (2) (d)	Property	D	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 356 a (3)	Property	G	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal causing damage	5	10/1/00
750. 356 b	Property	G	Breaking and entering a coin telephone	4	
750. 356 c	Property	H	Retail fraud – first degree	2	
750. 356 c	Property	E	Retail fraud – first degree	5	10/1/00
750. 357	Person	D	Larceny from the person	10	
750. 357 a	Property	G	Larceny of livestock	4	
750. 357 b	Property	E	Larceny – stealing firearms of another	5	
750. 358	Property	G	Larceny from burning building	5	
750. 360	Property	G	Larceny in a building	4	
750. 360 a (2) (b)	Property	F	Theft detection device offense with prior conviction	4	7/1/02
750. 361	Property	H	Trains – stealing/maliciously removing parts	2	
750. 362	Property	E	Larceny by conversion over \$100	5	
750. 362	Property	E	Larceny by conversion involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 362	Property	D	Larceny by conversion involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 362 a	Property	H	Larceny of rental property	2	
750. 362 a (2)	Property	D	Larceny of rental property involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 362 a (3)	Property	E	Larceny of rental property involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 363	Property	E	Larceny by false personation over \$100	5	
750. 363	Property	E	Larceny by false personation involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 363	Property	D	Larceny by false personation involving \$20,000 or more	10	10/1/00
750. 365	Person	D	Larceny from car or persons detained or injured by accident	20	
750. 366	Property	G	Larceny of railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 279, Eff. 5/9/02
750. 367	Property	G	Larceny of trees & shrubs over \$100	5	
750. 367	Property	E	Larceny of trees or shrubs involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 367	Property	D	Larceny of a tree or shrub involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00

MCL 777.18

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

	Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
	750. 367 a	Property	SPEC	Larceny of rationed goods	Variable	
MCL 777.16r						
	750. 367 b	Property	E	Airplanes – taking possession	5	
	750. 368 (5)	Pub ord	G	Preparing, serving, or executing unauthorized process – third or subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
	750. 372	Pub ord	H	Running or allowing lottery	2	
	750. 373	Pub ord	H	Selling or possessing lottery tickets	2	
	750. 374	Pub ord	H	Lottery violations – subsequent offense	4	
MCL 777.16s						
	750. 377 a	Property	G	Malicious destruction of personal property over \$100	4	
	750. 377 a (1) (a)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of personal property involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
	750. 377 a (1) (b)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of personal property involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
	750. 377 b	Property	F	Malicious destruction of fire/police property	4	
	750. 377 c	Property	E	School bus – intentional damage	5	
	750. 378	Property	F	Malicious destruction of property – dams/canals/mills	4	
	750. 379	Property	F	Malicious destruction of property – bridges/railroads/locks	4	
	750. 380	Property	F	Malicious destruction of building over \$100	4	
	750. 380 (2)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of building involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
	750. 380 (3)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of a building involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
	750. 382 (1) (c)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of plants or turf involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
	750. 382 (1) (d)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of plants or turf involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
	750. 383 a	Property	F	Malicious destruction of utility equipment	4	
	750. 385 (2) (c)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property-between \$1,000 and \$20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
	750. 385 (2) (d)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property - \$20,000 or more or 2 or more prior convictions	5	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
	750. 385 (2) (e)	Person	E	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in physical injury	5	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
	750. 385 (2) (f)	Person	D	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
	750. 385 (2) (g)	Person	C	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in death	15	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
	750. 386	Property	E	Malicious destruction of mine property	20	
	750. 387	Property	G	Malicious destruction of tombs & memorials	5	
	750. 387 (5)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of a tomb or memorial involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
	750. 387 (6)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of a tomb or memorial involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
	750. 392	Property	E	Malicious destruction of property – vessels	10	
	750. 394 (2) (c)	Person	F	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing injury	4	1/1/04

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 394 (2) (d)	Person	D	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing serious impairment	10	1/1/04
750. 394 (2) (e)	Person	C	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing death	15	1/1/04
750. 395 (2) (c)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property-between \$1,000 and \$20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(c), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (d)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property - \$20,000 or more or 2 or more prior convictions	5	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(d), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (e)	Person	E	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in physical injury	5	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(e), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (f)	Person	D	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(f), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (g)	Person	C	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in death	15	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(g), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 397	Person	D	Mayhem	10	
750. 397 a	Person	D	Placing harmful objects in food	10	
750. 405	Pub saf	E	Inciting soldiers to desert	5	
750. 406	Pub saf	E	Military stores – larceny, embezzlement or destruction	5	
MCL 777.16t					
750. 410 a	Person	G	Conspiracy to commit a person to state hospital unjustly	4	
750. 411 a (1) (b)	Pub ord	F	False report of a felony	4	
750. 411 a (2)	Pub ord	F	False report of a bombing or threat to bomb	4	Substituted for by 750.411a(3)(a)
750. 411 a (3) (a)	Pub ord	F	Threat or false report of an explosive or harmful device, substance, or material	4	4/1/01
750. 411 a (3) (b)	Pub ord	D	Threat/false report of explosive or harmful device/substance/material – subsequent offense	10	4/1/01
750. 411 b	Pub trst	G	Excess fees to members of legislature	4	
750. 411 h (2) (b)	Person	E	Stalking of a minor	5	
750. 411 i (3) (a)	Person	E	Aggravated stalking	5	10/1/00
750. 411 i (3) (b)	Person	D	Aggravated stalking of a minor	10	
750. 411 l	Pub ord	H	Money laundering – fourth degree	2	
750. 411 m	Pub ord	E	Money laundering – third degree	5	
750. 411 n	Pub ord	D	Money laundering – second degree	10	
750. 411 o	Pub ord	B	Money laundering – first degree	20	
750. 411 p (2) (a)	Property	B	Money laundering of proceeds from controlled substance offense involving \$10,000 or more	20	
750. 411 p (2) (b)	Property	D	Money laundering proceeds from controlled substance offense/other proceeds of \$10,000+	10	
750. 411 p (2) (c)	Property	E	Money laundering – transactions involving represented proceeds	5	
750. 411 s (2) (a)	Person	G	Unlawful posting of message	2	4/1/01
750. 411 s (2) (b)	Person	E	Unlawful posting of message with aggravating circumstances	5	4/1/01
750. 411 t (2) (b)	Person	E	Hazing resulting in serious impairment	5	8/18/04
750. 411 t (2) (c)	Person	C	Hazing resulting in death	15	8/18/04

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
MCL 777.16u					
750. 413	Property	E	Unlawful driving away of an automobile	5	
750. 414	Property	H	Unlawful use of an automobile	2	
750. 415 (2)	Property	G	Motor vehicles – conceal/misrepresent identity with intent to mislead	4	
750. 415 (5)	Property	G	Motor vehicles – buy/sell/exchange/give paraphernalia capable of changing/misrepresenting ID	4	10/1/00
750. 415 (6)	Property	E	Motor vehicles – buy/receive/obtain w/ intent to sell/dispose knowing VIN was altered	10	10/1/00
750. 417	Property	H	Motor vehicle – mortgaged – removal from state	4	
750. 418	Property	H	Removing a vehicle out of state without vendor's consent	4	
750. 420	Pub saf	H	Motor vehicle – equipping to release smoke/gas	4	
750. 421	Pub saf	H	Motor vehicle – designed for attack	5	
750. 421 b	Pub saf	H	Hinder transport of farm/commercial products – subsequent offense	2	
MCL 777.16v					
750. 422	Pub trst	G	Perjury committed in court/noncapital crime	15	
750. 422	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in court – noncapital crime	15	10/1/00
750. 422	Pub trst	G	Perjury – committed in court/capital crime	LIFE	
750. 422	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in court – capital crime	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 423	Pub trst	E	Perjury	15	
750. 423	Pub trst	E	Perjury by falsely swearing	15	10/1/00
750. 424	Pub trst	E	Subornation of perjury	15	
750. 424	Pub trst	C	Subornation of perjury	15	10/1/00
750. 425	Pub trst	E	Inciting or procuring perjury	5	
750. 425	Pub trst	E	Inciting or procuring perjury but perjury not committed	5	10/1/00
750. 430 a	Person	D	Human cloning	10	10/1/00
750. 436 (1)	Person	E	Poisoning food/drink/wells	5	Deleted, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/02
750. 436 (2)	Person	A	Poison – food/drink/medicine/wells – large amounts/injury	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/02
750. 436 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply	15	4/22/02
750. 436 (2) (b)	Property	B	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing property damage	20	4/22/02
750. 436 (2) (c)	Person	A	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing injury	25	4/22/02
750. 436 (2) (d)	Person	A	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing serious impairment	LIFE	4/22/02
750. 436 (3)	Pub saf	H	Poison – malicious false statement of poisoning	2	Deleted, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/02
750. 436 (3) (a)	Pub ord	F	False report of poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply	4	4/22/02
750. 436 (3) (b)	Pub ord	D	False report of poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply with prior conviction	10	4/22/02

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 439	Pub ord	G	Polygamy	4	
750. 440	Pub ord	G	Polygamy – knowingly entering a prohibited marriage	4	
750. 441	Pub ord	G	Teaching or advocating polygamy	4	
750. 442	Pub ord	G	Participating in prizefights	4	
750. 443	Pub ord	G	Prizefights – training	4	
MCL 777.16w					
750. 451	Pub ord	G	Prostitution – various offenses – third or subsequent offense	2	
750. 452	Pub ord	E	Keeping a house of prostitution	5	
750. 455	Pub ord	G	Pandering	20	
750. 456	Person	B	Placing spouse into prostitution	20	
750. 457	Pub ord	G	Accepting earnings of a prostitute	20	
750. 458	Person	B	Prostitution – detaining female for debt	20	
750. 459	Person	B	Transporting a female for prostitution	20	
750. 462 b (1)	Person	D	Human trafficking - forced labor through physical harm	10	8/24/06
750. 462 b (2)	Person	C	Human trafficking - forced labor through physical harm causing injury	15	8/24/06
750. 462 b (3)	Person	A	Human trafficking - forced labor through physical harm causing death	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 462 c (1)	Person	D	Human trafficking - forced labor through physical restraint	10	8/24/06
750. 462 c (2)	Person	C	Human trafficking - forced labor through physical restraint causing injury	15	8/24/06
750. 462 c (3)	Person	A	Human trafficking - forced labor through physical restraint causing death	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 462 d (1)	Person	D	Human trafficking - forced labor through abuse of legal process	10	8/24/06
750. 462 d (2)	Person	C	Human trafficking - forced labor through abuse of legal process causing injury	15	8/24/06
750. 462 d (3)	Person	A	Human trafficking - forced labor through abuse of legal process causing death	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 462 e (1)	Person	D	Human trafficking - forced labor through destruction of ID document	10	8/24/06
750. 462 e (2)	Person	C	Human trafficking - forced labor through destruction of ID document causing injury	15	8/24/06
750. 462 e (3)	Person	A	Human trafficking - forced labor through destruction of ID document causing death	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 462 f (1)	Person	D	Human trafficking - forced labor through blackmail	10	8/24/06
750. 462 f (2)	Person	C	Human trafficking - forced labor through blackmail causing injury	15	8/24/06
750. 462 f (3)	Person	A	Human trafficking - forced labor through blackmail causing death	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 462 g (1)	Person	B	Human trafficking - obtain minor for child sexual abusive activity	20	8/24/06
750. 462 h (2)	Person	D	Human trafficking - recruit minor for forced labor	10	8/24/06
750. 462 h (3)	Person	C	Human trafficking - recruit minor for forced labor causing injury	15	8/24/06
750. 462 h (4)	Person	A	Human trafficking - recruit minor for forced labor causing death	LIFE	8/24/06

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 462 i	Person	A	Human trafficking - compound felony	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 465 a (1) (b)	Property	G	Operating audiovisual recording device in a theatrical facility - second offense	2	12/15/04
750. 465 a (1) (c)	Property	F	Operating audiovisual recording device in a theatrical facility - third or subsequent offense	40	38336
MCL 777.16x					
750. 478 a (2)	Pub ord	H	Unauthorized process to obstruct a public officer or employee	2	10/1/00
750. 478 a (3)	Pub ord	G	Unauthorized process to obstruct a public officer or employee – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
750. 479	Person	G	Resisting or obstructing a peace officer	2	Substituted for by 750.479(2)
750. 479 (2)	Person	G	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials	2	7/15/02
750. 479 (3)	Person	G	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing injury	4	7/15/02
750. 479 (4)	Person	D	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing serious impairment	10	7/15/02
750. 479 (5)	Person	B	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing death	20	7/15/02
750. 479 a (2)	Pub saf	G	Fleeing and eluding – fourth degree	2	
750. 479 a (3)	Pub saf	E	Fleeing and eluding – third degree	5	
750. 479 a (4)	Person	D	Fleeing and eluding – second degree	10	
750. 479 a (5)	Person	C	Fleeing and eluding – first degree	15	
750. 479 a (6)	Person	H	Assaulting peace officer	2	Deleted, 2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 479 b (1)	Person	F	Disarming peace officer – nonfirearm	4	
750. 479 b (2)	Person	D	Disarming peace officer – firearm	10	
750. 480	Pub trst	F	Public officers – refusing to turn over books/money to successor	4	
750. 483 a (2) (b)	Person	D	Retaliating for reporting crime	10	3/28/01
750. 483 a (2) (b)	Person	D	Retaliating for reporting crime punishable by more than 10 years	10	7/15/02
750. 483 a (2) (b)	Person	D	Withholding evidence/preventing/retaliating for reporting crime punishable by more than 10 yrs	10	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 483 a (4) (b)	Person	F	Interfering with police investigation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	10	3/28/01
750. 483 a (4) (b)	Person	D	Interfering with police investigation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	10	7/15/02
750. 483 a (6) (a)	Pub ord	F	Tampering with evidence	4	3/28/01
750. 483 a (6) (a)	Pub ord	F	Tampering with evidence or offering false evidence	4	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 483 a (6) (b)	Pub ord	D	Tampering with evidence in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
750. 483 a (6) (b)	Pub ord	D	Tampering with evidence/offering false evidence in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 488	Pub trst	H	Public officers – state official – retaining fees	2	
750. 490	Pub trst	H	Public money – safekeeping	2	
750. 491	Pub trst	H	Public records – removal/mutilation/destruction	2	
750. 492 a (1) (a)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – intentional[ly] place false information – health care provider	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 492 a (2)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – health care provider alter conceal injury/death	4	
750. 492 a (2)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – health care provider - altering to conceal injury/death	4	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 495 a (2)	Person	F	Concealing objects in trees or wood products – causing injury	4	
750. 495 a (3)	Person	C	Concealing objects in trees or wood products – causing death	15	
750. 498 b (2) (a)	Person	E	Tampering/taking/removing marine safety device without authority causing serious impairment	5	7/1/06
750. 498 b (2) (b)	Person	C	Tampering/taking/removing marine safety device without authority causing death	15	7/1/06
750. 502 d	Pub saf	F	Unlawfully possessing or transporting anhydrous ammonia or tampering with containers	4	4/1/04
750. 505	Pub ord	E	Common law offenses	5	
750. 508 (2) (b)	Pub ord	G	Carrying or possessing a scanner in the commission of a crime	2	3/2/06
750. 511	Person	A	Blocking or wrecking railroad track	LIFE	
750. 512	Property	E	Uncoupling railroad cars	10	
750. 513	Property	H	Issuing fraudulent railroad securities	10	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 514	Property	H	Seizing locomotive with mail car	10	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 516	Person	C	Stopping train to rob	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 517	Person	C	Boarding train to rob	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
MCL 777.16y					
750. 520 b	Person	A	Criminal sexual conduct – first degree	LIFE	
750. 520 b (2)	Person	A	Criminal sexual conduct -- first degree	LIFE	As amended, 2006 PA 166, Eff. 8/28/06 and 2006 PA 655, Eff. 1/9/07
750. 520 c	Person	C	Criminal sexual conduct – second degree	15	
750. 520 d	Person	C	Criminal sexual conduct – third degree	15	
750. 520 d	Person	B	Criminal sexual conduct – third degree	15	10/1/00
750. 520 e	Person	G	Criminal sexual conduct – fourth degree	2	
750. 520 g (1)	Person	D	Assault with intent to commit sexual penetration	10	
750. 520 g (2)	Person	E	Assault with intent to commit sexual contact	5	
750. 520 n	Pub saf	G	Electronic monitoring device violation	2	8/28/06
750. 528	Pub saf	F	Destroying dwelling house or other property	4	
750. 528	Pub saf	F	Destroying dwelling house or other property during riot or unlawful assembly	4	As amended, 2006 PA 166, Eff. 8/28/06
750. 528 a	Pub saf	F	Civil disorders – firearms/explosives	4	
750. 529	Person	A	Armed robbery	LIFE	
750. 529 a	Person	A	Carjacking	LIFE	
750. 530	Person	C	Unarmed robbery	15	
750. 531	Person	C	Bank robbery/safebreaking	LIFE	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 532	Person	H	Seduction	5	
MCL 777.16z					
750. 535	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen property over \$100	5	
750. 535 (2)	Property	D	Receiving/concealing stolen property having a value of \$20,000 or more or with priors	10	10/1/00
750. 535 (3)	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen property having a value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
750. 535 (7)	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen motor vehicle	5	2/12/04
750. 535 a	Pub ord	E	Operating a chop shop	5	Substituted for by 750.535a(2)
750. 535 a (2)	Pub ord	D	Operating a chop shop	10	10/1/00
750. 535 a (3)	Pub ord	D	Operating a chop shop – subsequent violation	10	10/1/00
750. 535 b	Pub saf	E	Stolen firearms or ammunition	10	
750. 539 c	Pub ord	H	Eavesdropping	2	
750. 539 d	Pub ord	H	Installing eavesdropping device	2	Replaced, 2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/04
750. 539 d (3) (a) (i)	Pub ord	H	Installing, placing, or using eavesdropping device	2	6/16/04
750. 539 d (3) (a) (ii)	Pub ord	E	Installing, placing, or using eavesdropping device – subsequent offense	5	6/16/04
750. 539 d (3) (b)	Pub ord	E	Distributing, disseminating, or transmitting recording or image obtained by eavesdropping	5	6/16/04
750. 539 e	Pub ord	H	Divulging or using information obtained by eavesdropping	2	
750. 539 f	Pub ord	H	Manufacture or possession of eavesdropping device	2	
750. 539 j (2) (a) (i)	Pub ord	H	Lewd surveillance or capturing lewd image	2	6/16/04
750. 539 j (2) (a) (ii)	Pub ord	E	Lewd surveillance or capturing lewd image – subsequent offense	5	6/16/04
750. 539 j (2) (b)	Pub ord	E	Distributing, disseminating, or transmitting visual image obtained by surveillance	5	6/16/04
750. 540	Pub ord	H	Tapping or cutting telephone lines	2	
750. 540 (5) (a)	Pub ord	H	Damaging, destroying, using, or obstructing use of electronic medium of communication	2	As amended, 2006 PA 62, Eff. 6/1/06
750. 540 (5) (b)	Person	F	Damaging/destroying/using/obstructing electronic communication resulting in injury/death	4	6/1/06
750. 540 c (3)	Property	F	Telecommunications and computer – manufacture or deliver counterfeit communications	4	
750. 540 c (3)	Property	F	Manufacturing or delivering a counterfeit communications device	4	Eff. 10/1/00 to 2/12/04, 2004 PA 2
750. 540 c (4)	Property	F	Telecommunication violation	4	2/12/04
750. 540 f (2)	Property	E	Telecommunications and computer—knowingly publishing counterfeit devices—2nd conviction	5	
750. 540 f (2)	Property	E	Knowingly publishing a communications access device with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 540 g (1) (c)	Property	E	Diverting telecommunications services having a value of \$1,000 - \$20,000 or with priors	5	
750. 540 g (1) (d)	Property	D	Diverting telecommunications services having a value of \$20,000 or more or with priors	10	
750. 543 f	Person	A	Terrorism without causing death	LIFE	4/22/02
750. 543 h	Pub ord	A	Hindering prosecution of terrorism	LIFE	Eff. 4/22/02 to 7/15/02, 2002 PA 271

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 543 h (3) (a)	Pub ord	B	Hindering prosecution of terrorism – certain terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 543 h (3) (b)	Pub ord	A	Hindering prosecution of terrorism – act of terrorism	LIFE	7/15/02
750. 543 k	Pub saf	B	Soliciting material support for terrorism or terrorist acts	20	4/22/02
750. 543 k	Pub saf	B	Soliciting or providing material support for terrorism or terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 543 m	Pub ord	B	Threat or false report of terrorism	20	4/22/02
750. 543 p	Pub saf	B	Use of internet or telecommunications to commit terrorism	20	4/22/02
750. 543 p	Pub saf	B	Use of internet or telecommunications to commit certain terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 543 r	Pub saf	B	Surveillance of vulnerable target with intent to commit terrorism	20	4/22/02
750. 543 r	Pub saf	B	Possession of vulnerable target information with intent to commit certain terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 545	Pub ord	E	Misprision of treason	5	
750. 552 b	Property	F	Trespassing on correctional facility property	4	
750. 552 c	Pub saf	F	Trespass upon key facility	4	4/15/06
MCL 777.17b					
752. 191	Pub saf	G	Felonious driving	2	Deleted, 2001 PA 136, Eff. 2/1/02
752. 272 (2) (c)	Pub saf	F	Sale or distribution of nitrous oxide device – 2 or more prior convictions	4	1/1/01
752. 365 (3)	Pub ord	G	Obscenity – subsequent offense	2	
752. 541	Pub saf	D	Riot	10	
752. 542	Pub saf	D	Incitement to riot	10	
752. 542 a	Pub saf	D	Riot in state correctional facilities	10	
752. 543	Pub saf	G	Unlawful assembly	5	
752. 701	Property	H	Destruction or removal of timber	1	
MCL 777.17c					
752. 797 (1) (c)	Property	E	Computer fraud – 2 prior convictions or value of \$1,000 to \$20,000	5	
752. 797 (1) (d)	Property	D	Computer fraud – 3 or more prior convictions or value of \$20,000 or more	10	
752. 797 (2) (a)	Property	E	Unlawfully accessing computer, computer system, or computer program	5	10/1/00
752. 797 (2) (b)	Property	D	Unlawfully accessing computer, computer system, or computer program, with prior conviction	10	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (b)	Variable	G	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of more than 1 yr but less than 2 yrs	2	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (c)	Variable	F	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 2 yrs but less than 4 yrs	4	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (d)	Variable	D	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 4 yrs but less than 10 yrs	7	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (e)	Variable	D	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 10 yrs but less than 20 yrs	10	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (f)	Variable	B	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 20 yrs or for life	20	10/1/00
MCL 777.17d					

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
752. 802	Property	H	Vending machines – manufacture/sale of slugs	5	
752. 811	Property	H	Breaking and entering a coin operated device	3	
752. 861	Person	G	Careless discharge of firearm causing injury or death	2	
752. 881	Person	G	Reckless use of bow and arrow resulting in injury or death	2	
752. 1003	Property	F	Health care fraud – false claim/state, unnecessary, conceal information	4	
752. 1004	Property	F	Health care fraud – kickbacks/referral fees	4	
752. 1005	Property	H	Health care fraud – conspiracy	10	
752. 1006	Property	D	Health care fraud – subsequent offense	20	
752. 1027	Person	F	Assisted suicide	4	
752. 1054 (2)	Property	G	Copying audio/video recordings for gain	5	
MCL 777.17f					
764. 1 e	Pub trst	C	Peace officer – false statement in a complaint	15	
767. 4 a	Pub trst	F	Disclosing or possessing grand jury information	4	
767A. 9 (a)	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – noncapital crime	15	Eff. 10/1/00 then replaced by .9(1)(a)
767A. 9 (1) (a)	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – noncapital crime	15	2/1/02
767A. 9 (b)	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – capital crime	LIFE	Eff. 10/1/00, then replaced by .9(1)(b)
767A. 9 (1) (b)	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – capital crime	LIFE	2/1/02
791. 236 (17)	Pub ord	F	Failure to provide correct notice of proposed domicile by sex offender	4	12/1/06
MCL 777.17g					
800. 281 (1)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing prisoner with contraband	5	
800. 281 (2)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing prisoner with contraband outside	5	
800. 281 (3)	Pub saf	H	Bringing contraband into prisons	5	
800. 281 (4)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner possessing contraband	5	
800. 283 (1)	Pub saf	E	Furnishing weapon to prisoner in prison	5	
800. 283 (2)	Pub saf	E	Prisons – knowledge of a weapon in a correctional facility	5	
800. 283 (3)	Pub saf	E	Bringing weapon into prison	5	
800. 283 (4)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner possessing weapon	5	
800. 283 a	Pub saf	E	Furnishing cell phone to prisoner	5	12/29/06
801. 262 (1) (a)	Pub saf	E	Bringing weapon into jail	5	8/1/99
801. 262 (1) (b)	Pub saf	E	Furnishing weapon to prisoner in jail	5	8/1/99
801. 262 (2)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner in jail possessing weapon	5	8/1/99
801. 263 (1)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing contraband to prisoner in jail	5	8/1/99

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

Felonies by MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
801. 263 (2)	Pub saf	H	Prisoner in jail possessing contraband	5	8/1/99

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
333. 7401 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Delivery or manufacture of 650 or more grams by juvenile	LIFE	
333. 7401 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 1,000 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	LIFE	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 225+ but less than 650 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	30	10/1/00
333. 7401 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 450+ but less than 1,000 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 drugs	30	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Delivery/manufacture of 650 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	LIFE	10/1/00
333. 7401 c (2) (e)	CS	A	Operating/maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving firearm/other harmful device	25	1/1/01
333. 7403 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Possession of 1,000 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	LIFE	3/1/03
333. 7403 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Possession of 225+ but less than 650 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	30	10/1/00
333. 7403 (2) (a) (ii)	CS	A	Possession of 450+ but less than 1,000 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	30	3/1/03
333. 7403 (2) (a) (i)	CS	A	Possession of 650 or more grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances by juvenile	LIFE	
333. 7401 (2) (b) (i)	CS	B	Delivery or manufacture of methamphetamine	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 (2) (b) (i)	CS	B	Delivery or manufacture of methamphetamine or 3, 4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine	20	4/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Delivery/manufacture of 50+ but less than 225 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	20	
333. 7401 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Delivery/manufacture of 50+ but less than 450 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 substances	20	3/1/03
333. 7401 c (2) (b)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory in presence of minor	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (c)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving hazardous waste	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 c (2) (f)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory involving methamphetamine	20	4/1/04
333. 7401 c (2) (d)	CS	B	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory near certain places	20	1/1/01
333. 7403 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Possession of 50+ but less than 225 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	
333. 7403 (2) (a) (iii)	CS	B	Possession of 50+ but less than 450 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (d) (i)	CS	C	Delivery or manufacture of 45 or more kilograms of marijuana	15	
333. 7402 (2) (e)	CS	C	Delivery or manufacture of controlled substance analogue	15	
333. 7401 (2) (d) (ii)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of 5 or more but less than 45 kilograms of marijuana	7	
333. 7402 (2) (a)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of an imitation controlled substance	10	
333. 7401 (2) (f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of an official or counterfeit prescription form	20	Deleted, 2001 PA 236, Eff. 1/6/03
333. 7402 (2) (a)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of certain imitation controlled substances	10	1/1/01
333. 7401 (2) (f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription form or counterfeit prescription form	7	3/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (g)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription or counterfeit form (other than official)	7	Rewritten as .7401(2)(f), 2001 PA 236
333. 7401 (2) (f)	CS	D	Delivery or manufacture of prescription or counterfeit form other than official	7	1/6/03
333. 7401 (2) (a) (iv)	CS	D	Delivery/manufacture of less than 50 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	20	
333. 7401 c (2) (a)	CS	D	Operating or maintaining controlled substance laboratory	10	1/1/01
333. 7403 (2) (b) (i)	CS	D	Possession of methamphetamine	10	1/1/01

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
333. 7403 (2) (b) (i)	CS	D	Possession of methamphetamine or 3, 4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine	10	4/1/03
333. 7401 (2) (b) (ii)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of certain schedule 1, 2, or 3 controlled substances	7	1/1/01
333. 7401 b (3) (a)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of GBL	7	1/1/01
333. 7401 (2) (b)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 1, 2, or 3 controlled substance except marijuana	7	
333. 7402 (2) (b)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 1, 2, or 3 imitation controlled substance	5	
333. 17766 a (3)	CS	E	Delivery or manufacture of steroids	7	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/04
333. 7402 (2) (c)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of imitation schedule 4 controlled substance	4	
333. 7401 (2) (d) (iii)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of less than 5 kilograms or 20 plants of marijuana	4	
333. 7401 (2) (c)	CS	F	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 4 controlled substance	4	
333. 7407 (1) (f)	CS	F	Disclosing or obtaining prescription information	4	Deleted, 2001 PA 236, Eff. 1/6/03
333. 7407 (1) (f)	CS	F	Possession of counterfeit prescription form	4	1/6/03
333. 7407 (1) (g)	CS	F	Possession of counterfeit prescription form	4	Rewritten as .7407(1)(f), 2001 PA 236
333. 17766 a (2)	CS	F	Possession of steroids – subsequent offense	4	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/04
333. 7340	CS	F	Sale/distribution/delivery of product w/ ephedrine/pseudoephedrine by mail/internet/telephone	4	10/1/06
333. 7410 a	CS	G	Controlled substance offense in or near a park	2	10/1/00
333. 7410 a	CS	G	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL in or near a park	2	1/1/01
333. 7405 (a)	CS	G	Controlled substance violations by licensee	2	
333. 7407 (1) (a)	CS	G	Controlled substance violations by licensee	4	
333. 17766 a (4)	CS	G	Delivery of imitation steroids	7	Deleted, 2003 PA 309, Eff. 4/1/04
333. 7341 (8)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of imitation controlled substance	2	
333. 7402 (2) (d)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of imitation schedule 5 controlled substance	2	
333. 7401 (2) (e)	CS	G	Delivery or manufacture of schedule 5 controlled substance	2	
333. 7407 (1) (d)	CS	G	False reports under controlled substance article	4	
333. 7405 (d)	CS	G	Maintaining drug house	2	
333. 7405 (b)	CS	G	Manufacturing or distribution violations by licensee	2	
333. 7407 (1) (c)	CS	G	Obtaining controlled substance by fraud	4	
333. 7403 (2) (a) (iv)	CS	G	Possession of 25+ but less than 50 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	4	
333. 7403 (2) (b)	CS	G	Possession of certain schedule 1, 2, 3, or 4 controlled substances or analogue	2	
333. 7403 (2) (b) (ii)	CS	G	Possession of certain schedule 1, 2, 3, or 4 controlled substances or analogue	2	1/1/01
333. 7407 (1) (e)	CS	G	Possession of counterfeiting implements	4	
333. 7401 b (3) (b)	CS	G	Possession of GBL	2	1/1/01
333. 7403 (2) (a) (v)	CS	G	Possession of less than 25 grams of certain schedule 1 or 2 controlled substances	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
333. 17766 c (2)	CS	G	Possession of more than 10 grams ephedrine	2	Eff. 1/1/99 to 4/1/04, 2003 PA 309
333. 17766 c (2)	CS	G	Possession of more than 12 grams ephedrine or pseudoephedrine	2	4/1/04
333. 7405 (c)	CS	G	Refusing lawful inspection	2	
333. 7407 (2)	CS	G	Refusing to furnish records under controlled substance article	4	
333. 7407 (1) (b)	CS	G	Use of fictitious, revoked, or suspended license number	4	
333. 7403 (2) (e)	CS	H	Possession of official prescription form	1	Deleted, 2003 PA 311, Eff. 4/1/04
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance delivery or distribution to minors or students	Variable	
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense on or near school property	Variable	10/1/00
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL on or near school property	Variable	1/1/01
333. 7410	CS	SPEC	Controlled substance offense or offense involving GBL on or near school property or library	Variable	As amended, 2006 PA 553, Eff. 3/30/07
333. 7416 (1) (a)	CS	SPEC	Recruiting or inducing a minor to commit a controlled substance felony	Variable	
750. 529	Person	A	Armed robbery	LIFE	
750. 90 a	Person	A	Assault against a pregnant individual causing miscarriage/stillbirth with intent or recklessness	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 90 a	Person	A	Assault causing miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo/fetus w/ intent or recklessness	LIFE	6/1/01
750. 89	Person	A	Assault with intent to commit armed robbery	LIFE	
750. 83	Person	A	Assault with intent to murder	LIFE	
750. 91	Person	A	Attempted murder	LIFE	
750. 511	Person	A	Blocking or wrecking railroad track	LIFE	
750. 112	Person	A	Burglary with explosives		
750. 529 a	Person	A	Carjacking	LIFE	
750. 520 b (2)	Person	A	Criminal sexual conduct -- first degree	LIFE	As amended, 2006 PA 166, Eff. 8/28/06 and 2006 PA 655, Eff. 1/9/07
750. 520 b	Person	A	Criminal sexual conduct -- first degree	LIFE	
750. 328	Person	A	Death by explosives in or near building	LIFE	
750. 327	Person	A	Death by explosives on vehicle or vessel	LIFE	
750. 317 a	Person	A	Delivery of controlled substance causing death	LIFE	1/1/06
750. 200 i (2) (c)	Person	A	Harmful device causing personal injury	25	10/1/00
750. 200 i (2) (d)	Person	A	Harmful device causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 462 i	Person	A	Human trafficking - compound felony	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 462 d (3)	Person	A	Human trafficking - forced labor through abuse of legal process causing death	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 462 f (3)	Person	A	Human trafficking - forced labor through blackmail causing death	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 462 e (3)	Person	A	Human trafficking - forced labor through destruction of ID document causing death	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 462 b (3)	Person	A	Human trafficking - forced labor through physical harm causing death	LIFE	8/24/06

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 462 c (3)	Person	A	Human trafficking - forced labor through physical restraint causing death	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 462 h (4)	Person	A	Human trafficking - recruit minor for forced labor causing death	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 49 (8)	Person	A	Inciting fighting animal resulting in death	LIFE	
750. 335 a	Person	A	Indecent exposure by sexually delinquent person	LIFE	Relettered, 2005 PA 302, Eff. 2/1/06
750. 335 a (2) (c)	Person	A	Indecent exposure by sexually delinquent person	LIFE	Formerly MCL 750.335a, Eff. 2/1/06
750. 200 j (2) (e)	Person	A	Irritant or irritant device causing death	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 200 j (2) (d)	Person	A	Irritant or irritant device causing serious impairment	25	10/1/00
750. 349	Person	A	Kidnapping	LIFE	
750. 350	Person	A	Kidnapping – child enticement	LIFE	
750. 211 a (2) (c)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing physical injury	25	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (d)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing physical injury	25	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (d)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing serious impairment	LIFE	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (e)	Person	A	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing serious impairment	LIFE	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 90 g (3)	Person	A	Performance of procedure on live infant with intent to cause death	LIFE	3/10/00
750. 207 (2) (c)	Person	A	Placing an explosive causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 207 (2) (d)	Person	A	Placing an explosive causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 209 (1) (c)	Person	A	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 436 (2)	Person	A	Poison – food/drink/medicine/wells – large amounts/injury	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/02
750. 436 (2) (c)	Person	A	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing injury	25	4/22/02
750. 436 (2) (d)	Person	A	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing serious impairment	LIFE	4/22/02
750. 210 (2) (c)	Person	A	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 210 (2) (d)	Person	A	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 349 a	Person	A	Prisoner taking a hostage	LIFE	
750. 204 (2) (c)	Person	A	Sending an explosive causing physical injury	25	10/1/00
750. 204 (2) (d)	Person	A	Sending an explosive causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 157 b (2)	Person	A	Solicitation of murder	LIFE	
750. 11	Person	A	Taking a woman and compelling her to marry	LIFE	
750. 543 f	Person	A	Terrorism without causing death	LIFE	4/22/02
750. 85	Person	A	Torture	LIFE	3/1/06
462. 257 (1)	Person	A	Trains – endangering travel	LIFE	
750. 72	Person	B	Arson of dwelling house	20	
750. 479 (5)	Person	B	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing death	20	7/15/02

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 81 d (4)	Person	B	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing death	20	7/15/02
750. 136 c	Person	B	Buying or selling an individual	20	10/1/00
750. 136 b (2)	Person	B	Child abuse – first degree	15	10/1/00
750. 145 c (2)	Person	B	Child sexually abusive activity or materials – active involvement	20	
750. 520 d	Person	B	Criminal sexual conduct – third degree	15	10/1/00
333. 7401 a	Person	B	Delivering a controlled substance or GBL with intent to commit criminal sexual conduct	20	1/1/01
333. 7401 a	Person	B	Delivering a controlled substance with intent to commit criminal sexual conduct	20	10/1/00
750. 212 a	Person	B	Explosives violation involving a vulnerable target causing death or injury	20	10/1/00
750. 110 a (2)	Person	B	Home invasion – first degree	20	10/1/00
750. 110 a (4)	Person	B	Home invasion – first degree	20	
750. 462 g (1)	Person	B	Human trafficking - obtain minor for child sexual abusive activity	20	8/24/06
257. 625 (4) (b)	Person	B	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing death to certain persons	20	10/1/01
257. 625 (4) (b)	Person	B	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing death to certain persons	20	9/30/03
257. 625 (4) (b)	Person	B	OUIL – causing death to emergency personnel	20	3/28/01
750. 206	Person	B	Placing explosives with damage to property resulting	25	
750. 456	Person	B	Placing spouse into prostitution	20	
750. 458	Person	B	Prostitution – detaining female for debt	20	
750. 213	Person	B	Threats to extort money	20	
750. 459	Person	B	Transporting a female for prostitution	20	
750. 323	Person	C	Abortion resulting in death	15	
750. 14	Person	C	Abortion resulting in death of female	15	
750. 16 (4)	Person	C	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine resulting in death	15	10/12/04
750. 90 b (a)	Person	C	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/00
750. 90 b (a)	Person	C	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	6/1/01
750. 88	Person	C	Assault with intent to commit unarmed robbery	15	
750. 81 d (3)	Person	C	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing serious impairment	15	7/15/02
750. 531	Person	C	Bank robbery/safebreaking	LIFE	
750. 517	Person	C	Boarding train to rob	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 136 b (2)	Person	C	Child abuse – first degree	15	
750. 495 a (3)	Person	C	Concealing objects in trees or wood products – causing death	15	
750. 520 c	Person	C	Criminal sexual conduct – second degree	15	
750. 520 d	Person	C	Criminal sexual conduct – third degree	15	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 385 (2) (g)	Person	C	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in death	15	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (g)	Person	C	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in death	15	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(g), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
287. 323 (1)	Person	C	Dangerous animal causing death	15	
257. 617 (3)	Person	C	Failure to stop at scene of accident resulting in death when at fault	15	2/1/02
324. 80134 a (3)	Person	C	Failure to stop at scene of marine accident causing death when at fault	15	4/1/04
257. 653 a (4)	Person	C	Failure to use due care and caution causing death to emergency personnel	15	3/28/01
257. 602 a (5)	Person	C	Fleeing and eluding – first degree	15	
750. 479 a (5)	Person	C	Fleeing and eluding – first degree	15	
750. 90 c (a)	Person	C	Gross negligence against a pregnant individual resulting in miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/00
750. 90 c (a)	Person	C	Gross negligence resulting in miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	6/1/01
750. 411 t (2) (c)	Person	C	Hazing resulting in death	15	8/18/04
750. 110 a (3)	Person	C	Home invasion – second degree	15	10/1/00
750. 110 a (5)	Person	C	Home invasion – second degree	15	
750. 329	Person	C	Homicide – weapon aimed with intent but not malice	15	
750. 462 d (2)	Person	C	Human trafficking - forced labor through abuse of legal process causing injury	15	8/24/06
750. 462 f (2)	Person	C	Human trafficking - forced labor through blackmail causing injury	15	8/24/06
750. 462 e (2)	Person	C	Human trafficking - forced labor through destruction of ID document causing injury	15	8/24/06
750. 462 b (2)	Person	C	Human trafficking - forced labor through physical harm causing injury	15	8/24/06
750. 462 c (2)	Person	C	Human trafficking - forced labor through physical restraint causing injury	15	8/24/06
750. 462 h (3)	Person	C	Human trafficking - recruit minor for forced labor causing injury	15	8/24/06
750. 122 (7) (c)	Person	C	Intimidating witness by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	15	3/28/01
750. 120 a (2) (c)	Person	C	Juror intimidation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	15	3/28/01
750. 321	Person	C	Manslaughter	15	
750. 18 (6)	Person	C	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine w/ ingredient/material resulting in death	15	10/12/04
257. 601 b (3)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to construction worker	15	10/1/01
257. 601 c (2)	Person	C	Moving violation causing death to operator of implement of husbandry	15	10/1/01
324. 82127 (4)	Person	C	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing death	15	
257. 625 (4) (a)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing death	15	3/28/01
257. 625 (4) (a)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing death	15	9/30/03
257. 904 (4)	Person	C	Operating a vehicle without a license causing death	15	10/1/00
324. 80176 (4)	Person	C	Operating a vessel under the influence causing death	15	
324. 81134 (7)	Person	C	Operating an ORV under the influence causing death	15	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
462. 353 (6)	Person	C	Operating locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing death	15	4/1/03
259. 185 (4)	Person	C	Operating or serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence causing death	15	10/1/00
750. 90 d (a)	Person	C	Operating under the influence/impaired causing miscarriage/stillbirth/death to embryo or fetus	15	6/1/01
257. 625 (4)	Person	C	OUIL – causing death	15	Substituted for by 257.625(4)(a)
750. 90 d (a)	Person	C	OUIL causing miscarriage or stillbirth	15	10/1/00
750. 236	Person	C	Setting spring gun – death resulting	15	
750. 516	Person	C	Stopping train to rob	LIFE	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 498 b (2) (b)	Person	C	Tampering/taking/removing marine safety device without authority causing death	15	7/1/06
750. 394 (2) (e)	Person	C	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing death	15	1/1/04
750. 530	Person	C	Unarmed robbery	15	
750. 349 b	Person	C	Unlawful imprisonment	15	8/24/06
257. 616 a (2) (e)	Person	C	Using a signal preemption device causing death	15	6/14/04
750. 237 (4)	Person	C	Using firearm while under the influence or impaired causing death	15	2/1/02
750. 145 n (1)	Person	C	Vulnerable adult abuse – first degree	15	
750. 322	Person	C	Willful killing of unborn quick child	15	
750. 145 b	Person	D	Accosting children for immoral purposes with prior conviction	10	6/1/02
750. 411 i (3) (b)	Person	D	Aggravated stalking of a minor	10	
750. 74 (1) (d)	Person	D	Arson of personal property of \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 90 b (b)	Person	D	Assault against a pregnant individual resulting in great bodily harm to embryo or fetus	10	10/1/00
750. 87	Person	D	Assault with intent to commit a felony	10	
750. 520 g (1)	Person	D	Assault with intent to commit sexual penetration	10	
750. 84	Person	D	Assault with intent to do great bodily harm less than murder	10	
750. 86	Person	D	Assault with intent to maim	10	
750. 479 (4)	Person	D	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing serious impairment	10	7/15/02
750. 145 c (3)	Person	D	Child sexually abusive activity or materials – distributing, promoting or financing	7	
750. 385 (2) (f)	Person	D	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (f)	Person	D	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in serious impairment of body function	10	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(f), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 479 b (2)	Person	D	Disarming peace officer – firearm	10	
409. 122 (3)	Person	D	Employment of children in child sexually abusive activity	20	
750. 13	Person	D	Enticing female under 16 for immoral purposes	10	
750. 135	Person	D	Exposing children with intent to injure or abandon	10	
750. 49 (10)	Person	D	Fighting animal attacking without provocation and death resulting	15	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
257. 602 a (4)	Person	D	Fleeing and eluding – second degree	10	
750. 479 a (4)	Person	D	Fleeing and eluding – second degree	10	
750. 430 a	Person	D	Human cloning	10	10/1/00
750. 462 d (1)	Person	D	Human trafficking - forced labor through abuse of legal process	10	8/24/06
750. 462 f (1)	Person	D	Human trafficking - forced labor through blackmail	10	8/24/06
750. 462 e (1)	Person	D	Human trafficking - forced labor through destruction of ID document	10	8/24/06
750. 462 b (1)	Person	D	Human trafficking - forced labor through physical harm	10	8/24/06
750. 462 c (1)	Person	D	Human trafficking - forced labor through physical restraint	10	8/24/06
750. 462 h (2)	Person	D	Human trafficking - recruit minor for forced labor	10	8/24/06
750. 483 a (4) (b)	Person	D	Interfering with police investigation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	10	7/15/02
750. 200 j (2) (c)	Person	D	Irritant or irritant device causing personal injury	10	10/1/00
750. 365	Person	D	Larceny from car or persons detained or injured by accident	20	
750. 357	Person	D	Larceny from the person	10	
750. 397	Person	D	Mayhem	10	
750. 397 a	Person	D	Placing harmful objects in food	10	
750. 77 (1) (d)	Person	D	Preparing to burn personal property of \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 120 a (4)	Person	D	Retaliating against juror	10	3/28/01
750. 122 (8)	Person	D	Retaliating against witness	10	3/28/01
750. 483 a (2) (b)	Person	D	Retaliating for reporting crime	10	3/28/01
750. 483 a (2) (b)	Person	D	Retaliating for reporting crime punishable by more than 10 years	10	7/15/02
436. 1701 (2)	Person	D	Selling alcohol to a minor and causing death	10	
750. 90	Person	D	Sexual intercourse under pretext of medical treatment	10	
750. 394 (2) (d)	Person	D	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing serious impairment	10	1/1/04
257. 616 a (2) (d)	Person	D	Using a signal preemption device causing serious impairment of a body function	10	6/14/04
750. 483 a (2) (b)	Person	D	Withholding evidence/preventing/retaliating for reporting crime punishable by more than 10 yrs	10	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
333. 2689	Person	E	Abortion to obtain embryo	5	See MCL 333.2691
750. 16 (3)	Person	E	Adulterate/misbrand/remove/substitute a drug/medicine - serious impairment of body function	5	10/12/04
750. 411 i (3) (a)	Person	E	Aggravated stalking	5	10/1/00
257. 625 (10) (b)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while intoxicated or impaired causing death	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (9) (b)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while under the influence or impaired causing death	5	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (10)(b)
257. 904 (7)	Person	E	Allowing a vehicle to be operated without a license causing death	5	10/1/00
750. 74	Person	E	Arson of personal property having a value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 81 c (3)	Person	E	Assault and battery of an FIA employee causing serious impairment	5	9/1/01
750. 520 g (2)	Person	E	Assault with intent to commit sexual contact	5	
750. 329 a	Person	E	Assisting a suicide	5	10/1/00
750. 385 (2) (e)	Person	E	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in physical injury	5	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (e)	Person	E	Damaging or destroying research property resulting in physical injury	5	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(e), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 145 o	Person	E	Death of vulnerable adult caused by unlicensed caretaker	5	
750. 171	Person	E	Duelling	10	
409. 122 (2)	Person	E	Employment of children during certain hours – third or subsequent offense	10	
257. 617	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of a serious personal injury accident	5	Substituted for by 257.617(2)
257. 617 (2)	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of accident resulting in serious impairment or death	5	2/1/02
324. 80134 a (2)	Person	E	Failure to stop at scene of marine accident causing serious impairment or death	5	4/1/04
750. 200 l	Person	E	Falsely exposing person to harmful substance or device	5	10/23/01
750. 90 c (b)	Person	E	Gross negligence resulting in great bodily harm to embryo or fetus	5	10/1/00
750. 411 t (2) (b)	Person	E	Hazing resulting in serious impairment	5	8/18/04
750. 110 a (4)	Person	E	Home invasion – third degree	5	10/1/00
750. 200 j (2) (a)	Person	E	Irritant or irritant device	5	10/23/01
750. 18 (5)	Person	E	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine resulting in serious impairment of body function	5	10/12/04
324. 82127 (5)	Person	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing long-term incapacitating injury	5	
324. 82127 (5)	Person	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence causing serious impairment	5	7/1/01
257. 625 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle under the influence or while impaired causing serious impairment	5	3/28/01
257. 625 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated or impaired causing serious impairment	5	9/30/03
257. 904 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vehicle without a license causing serious impairment	5	10/1/00
324. 80176 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vessel under the influence causing long-term incapacitating injury	5	
324. 80176 (5)	Person	E	Operating a vessel under the influence causing serious impairment	5	7/1/01
324. 81134 (8)	Person	E	Operating an ORV under the influence causing serious impairment	5	10/1/00
462. 353 (7)	Person	E	Operating locomotive under the influence or while impaired causing serious impairment	5	4/1/03
259. 185 (5)	Person	E	Operating or serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence causing serious impairment	5	3/28/01
750. 90 d (b)	Person	E	Operating under the influence/impaired causing serious or aggravated injury to embryo/fetus	5	10/1/00
257. 625 (7) (a) (ii)	Person	E	Operating under the influence/while impaired with a minor in the vehicle – subsequent offense	5	10/1/00
257. 625 (7) (a) (ii)	Person	E	Operating while intoxicated or impaired with a minor in the vehicle – subsequent offense	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (5)	Person	E	OUIL – causing serious impairment of body function	5	
750. 436 (1)	Person	E	Poisoning food/drink/wells	5	Deleted, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/02

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 77 (1) (c)	Person	E	Preparing to burn personal property having value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	10/1/00
333. 2688	Person	E	Research on dead embryo or fetus without mother's consent	5	See MCL 333.2691
333. 2690	Person	E	Sale or delivery of fetus or embryo	5	See MCL 333.2691
750. 411 h (2) (b)	Person	E	Stalking of a minor	5	
722. 859 (3)	Person	E	Surrogate parenting act – contracts for compensation	5	
722. 857	Person	E	Surrogate parenting act – contracts involving minors, mentally retarded, etc.	5	
722. 859 (3)	Person	E	Surrogate parenting contracts for compensation	5	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05, and 2005 PA 134, Eff. 1/1/06
722. 857	Person	E	Surrogate parenting contracts involving minors, mentally retarded, etc.	5	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05, and 2005 PA 134, Eff. 1/1/06
750. 498 b (2) (a)	Person	E	Tampering/taking/removing marine safety device without authority causing serious impairment	5	7/1/06
750. 411 s (2) (b)	Person	E	Unlawful posting of message with aggravating circumstances	5	4/1/01
333. 2685	Person	E	Use of a live human embryo, fetus for nontherapeutic research	5	See MCL 333.2691
750. 237 (3)	Person	E	Using firearm while under the influence or impaired causing serious impairment	5	2/1/02
750. 145 d (3)	Person	E	Using internet or computer for certain crimes or second or subsequent offense	5	8/1/99
750. 145 p (5)	Person	E	Vulnerable adult – caregiver violations – subsequent offense	5	
750. 145 b	Person	F	Accosting children for immoral purposes – subsequent offense	4	
750. 16 (2)	Person	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine causing personal injury	4	10/12/04
333. 5210	Person	F	AIDS – sexual penetration with uninformed partner	4	
750. 74	Person	F	Arson of personal property greater than \$50	4	
750. 81 d (2)	Person	F	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons causing injury	4	7/15/02
752. 1027	Person	F	Assisted suicide	4	
750. 136 b (4)	Person	F	Child abuse – second degree	4	
750. 145 c (4)	Person	F	Child sexually abusive activities or materials – possession	4	6/1/02
750. 495 a (2)	Person	F	Concealing objects in trees or wood products – causing injury	4	
750. 540 (5) (b)	Person	F	Damaging/destroying/using/obstructing electronic communication resulting in injury/death	4	6/1/06
750. 479 b (1)	Person	F	Disarming peace officer – nonfirearm	4	
750. 82 (1)	Person	F	Felonious assault	4	
750. 82 (2)	Person	F	Felonious assault – weapon-free school zone	4	
333. 5661	Person	F	Fraud resulting in patient death	4	
750. 49 (9)	Person	F	Inciting fighting animal to attack	4	
722. 633 (5) (b)	Person	F	Intentional false report of child abuse constituting a felony	4	
722. 633 (5) (b)	Person	F	Intentional false report of child abuse constituting a felony	Variable	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05, and 2005 PA 134, Eff. 1/1/06
750. 483 a (4) (b)	Person	F	Interfering with police investigation by committing crime or threatening to kill or injure	10	3/28/01

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
710. 69	Person	F	Michigan adoption law – subsequent offense	4	
750. 18 (4)	Person	F	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine w/ ingredient/material resulting in personal injury	4	10/12/04
750. 77	Person	F	Preparing to burn personal property greater than \$50	4	
750. 145 a	Person	F	Soliciting child to commit an immoral act	4	6/1/02
750. 394 (2) (c)	Person	F	Throwing or dropping dangerous object at vehicle causing injury	4	1/1/04
750. 145 n (2)	Person	F	Vulnerable adult abuse – second degree	4	
750. 14	Person	G	Abortion	4	
750. 16 (1)	Person	G	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or medicine	2	10/12/04
750. 81 a (3)	Person	G	Aggravated domestic assault – second offense	2	
750. 81 a (3)	Person	G	Aggravated domestic assault with prior convictions	2	10/1/00
750. 335 a (2) (b)	Person	G	Aggravated indecent exposure	2	2/1/06
257. 625 (10) (c)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while intoxicated or impaired causing serious impairment	2	9/30/03
257. 625 (9) (c)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated while under the influence/impaired - serious impairment	2	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (10)(c)
257. 904 (7)	Person	G	Allowing a vehicle to be operated without a license causing serious impairment	2	10/1/00
750. 81 c (2)	Person	G	Assault and battery of an FIA employee	2	9/1/01
750. 479 (2)	Person	G	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials	2	7/15/02
750. 479 (3)	Person	G	Assaulting or obstructing certain officials causing injury	4	7/15/02
750. 81 d (1)	Person	G	Assaulting, resisting, or obstructing certain persons	2	7/15/02
752. 861	Person	G	Careless discharge of firearm causing injury or death	2	
750. 90 e	Person	G	Careless or reckless driving causing miscarriage or stillbirth	2	10/1/00
750. 90 e	Person	G	Careless or reckless driving causing miscarriage, stillbirth, or death to embryo or fetus	2	6/1/01
750. 136 b (5)	Person	G	Child abuse – third degree	2	
750. 410 a	Person	G	Conspiracy to commit a person to state hospital unjustly	4	
750. 520 e	Person	G	Criminal sexual conduct – fourth degree	2	
287. 323 (2)	Person	G	Dangerous animal causing serious injury	4	
750. 81 (4)	Person	G	Domestic assault – third offense	2	
750. 81 (4)	Person	G	Domestic assault with prior convictions	2	10/1/00
409. 122 (2)	Person	G	Employment of children during certain hours – second offense	2	10/1/00
750. 147 b	Person	G	Ethnic intimidation	2	
257. 653 a (3)	Person	G	Failure to use due care and caution causing injury to emergency personnel	2	3/28/01
257. 626 c	Person	G	Felonious driving	2	2/1/02
324. 80173	Person	G	Felonious operation of a vessel	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
408. 1035 (5)	Person	G	MIOsha violation causing employee death – subsequent offense	3	10/1/00
408. 1035 a (5)	Person	G	MIOsha violation causing employee death – subsequent offense	3	10/1/00
750. 18 (3)	Person	G	Mix/color/stain/powder a drug/medicine with an ingredient/material affecting quality/potency	2	10/12/04
290. 650	Person	G	Motor fuels – assaulting/obstructing director or authorized representative	2	
324. 80172	Person	G	Negligent crippling or homicide by vessel	2	
750. 324	Person	G	Negligent homicide	2	
324. 31525	Person	G	NREPA – imminent danger of death or serious injury – subsequent offense	2	
324. 82126 c (1)	Person	G	Operating a snowmobile carelessly or negligently causing death or serious impairment	2	10/1/00
324. 82126 c (2)	Person	G	Operating a snowmobile without regard to safety causing serious impairment	2	10/1/00
752. 881	Person	G	Reckless use of bow and arrow resulting in injury or death	2	
324. 1608	Person	G	Resisting and obstructing conservation officer	2	
750. 479	Person	G	Resisting or obstructing a peace officer	2	Substituted for by 750.479(2)
750. 145 p (2)	Person	G	Retaliation or discrimination by caregiver against vulnerable adult	2	
750. 411 s (2) (a)	Person	G	Unlawful posting of message	2	4/1/01
750. 145 d (2)	Person	G	Using internet or computer for certain crimes	2	8/1/99
750. 224 d (2)	Person	G	Using self-defense spray device	2	
750. 145 p (1)	Person	G	Vulnerable adult – commingling funds, obstructing investigation, or filing false information	2	
750. 145 n (3)	Person	G	Vulnerable adult abuse – third degree	2	
290. 629 (1)	Person	G	Weights and measures – assaults enforcement officer	2	
750. 479 a (6)	Person	H	Assaulting peace officer	2	Deleted, 2002 PA 271, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 350 a	Person	H	Kidnapping – custodial interference	1	
551. 6	Person	H	Marriage license – mental or venereal disease	5	Deleted, 2001 PA 10, Eff. 5/29/01
408. 1035 a (5)	Person	H	MIOsha violation causing employee death	1	10/1/00
408. 1035 (5)	Person	H	MIOsha violation causing employee death	1	10/1/00
750. 532	Person	H	Seduction	5	
750. 12	Person	H	Taking a woman with intent to compel her to marry	10	
750. 317	Person	M2	Second degree murder	LIFE	
750. 157 c	Person	SPEC	Inducing minor to commit a felony	Variable	
750. 209 (1) (d)	Person	A	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing serious impairment	LIFE	10/1/00
750. 174 (7)	Property	B	Embezzlement by agent of \$100,000 or more	20	3/30/07
750. 200 i (2) (b)	Property	B	Harmful device causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 211 a (2) (b)	Property	B	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing property damage	20	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 211 a (2) (c)	Property	B	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device causing property damage	20	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 411 p (2) (a)	Property	B	Money laundering of proceeds from controlled substance offense involving \$10,000 or more	20	
750. 207 (2) (b)	Property	B	Placing an explosive causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 209 (1) (b)	Property	B	Placing an offensive or injurious substance causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 436 (2) (b)	Property	B	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply causing property damage	20	4/22/02
750. 210 (2) (b)	Property	B	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 204 (2) (b)	Property	B	Sending an explosive causing property damage	20	10/1/00
750. 174 (6)	Property	C	Embezzlement by agent of \$50,000 or more but less than \$100,000	15	3/30/07
750. 75	Property	D	Arson of insured property	10	
750. 80	Property	D	Arson of mines	LIFE	
750. 73	Property	D	Arson of real property	10	
750. 356 a (2) (d)	Property	D	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 110	Property	D	Breaking and entering with intent to commit felony or larceny	10	
752. 797 (1) (d)	Property	D	Computer fraud – 3 or more prior convictions or value of \$20,000 or more	10	
570. 1110 (d)	Property	D	Contractor – false sworn statement involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
324. 52908 (1) (d)	Property	D	Damage to plant involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
324. 2157 (1) (d)	Property	D	Damage to state property involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
750. 540 g (1) (d)	Property	D	Diverting telecommunications services having a value of \$20,000 or more or with priors	10	
750. 174 (5)	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent of \$1K-\$20K from nonprofit/charitable org, or \$20K-\$50K, or \$1K-\$20K with priors	10	As amended, 2006 PA 574, Eff. 3/30/07
750. 174 (5)	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent of \$20,000 or more or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 174	Property	D	Embezzlement by agent over \$100	10	
750. 177 (2)	Property	D	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor of \$20,000 or more or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with priors	10	10/1/00
750. 180	Property	D	Embezzlement by financial institutions	20	
750. 178 (2)	Property	D	Embezzlement of mortgaged or leased property of \$20,000+ or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with priors	10	10/1/00
750. 181 (5)	Property	D	Embezzling jointly held property with value of \$20,000+ or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with priors	10	10/1/00
18. 366 (1) (d)	Property	D	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain \$20,000+ or with priors	10	1/1/02
750. 218 (5)	Property	D	False pretenses involving \$20,000 or more or \$1,000 to \$20,000 with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
285. 279 (2) (d)	Property	D	False pretenses under family farm development act involving \$20,000 or more or with priors	10	2/1/02
125. 1447 (1) (d)	Property	D	False pretenses under state housing development act involving \$20,000+ or w/ priors	10	1/1/02
750. 157 w (1) (d)	Property	D	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring \$20,000 or more with financial transaction device	10	10/1/00
752. 1006	Property	D	Health care fraud – subsequent offense	20	
750. 362	Property	D	Larceny by conversion involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 363	Property	D	Larceny by false personation involving \$20,000 or more	10	10/1/00
750. 356 (2)	Property	D	Larceny involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 367	Property	D	Larceny of a tree or shrub involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 362 a (2)	Property	D	Larceny of rental property involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 387 (6)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of a tomb or memorial involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 380 (2)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of building involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 377 a (1) (a)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of personal property involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
750. 382 (1) (d)	Property	D	Malicious destruction of plants or turf involving \$20,000 or more or with prior convictions	10	10/1/00
400. 609	Property	D	Medicaid fraud – fourth offense	10	
750. 411 p (2) (b)	Property	D	Money laundering proceeds from controlled substance offense/other proceeds of \$10,000+	10	
257. 903 (3)	Property	D	Motor vehicle code – false certification – third or subsequent offense	15	
750. 535 (2)	Property	D	Receiving/concealing stolen property having a value of \$20,000 or more or with priors	10	10/1/00
324. 76107 (4) (d)	Property	D	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes - value of \$20,000+ or with prior convictions	10	1/1/02
750. 219 a (2) (d)	Property	D	Telecommunications fraud - 2 or more prior convictions or value of \$20,000 or more	10	10/1/00
750. 219 a (2) (d)	Property	D	Telecommunications fraud – 3 or more prior convictions or value over \$20,000	10	
752. 797 (2) (b)	Property	D	Unlawfully accessing computer, computer system, or computer program, with prior conviction	10	10/1/00
259. 183	Property	E	Aircraft – unlawful taking or tampering	5	
750. 367 b	Property	E	Airplanes – taking possession	5	
257. 257 (3)	Property	E	Altering or forging vehicle documents – third or subsequent offense	15	
750. 356 a (2) (c)	Property	E	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
752. 797 (1) (c)	Property	E	Computer fraud – 2 prior convictions or value of \$1,000 to \$20,000	5	
500. 8197 (3)	Property	E	Consolidation merger – compensation otherwise than expressed in contract	5	
570. 1110 (c)	Property	E	Contractor – false sworn statement involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	1/1/02
328. 232	Property	E	Conversion of funeral contracts	5	
750. 260	Property	E	Counterfeiting coins or possession of 5 or more counterfeit coins	LIFE	
438. 41	Property	E	Criminal usury	5	
324. 52908 (1) (c)	Property	E	Damage to plant involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	1/1/02
324. 2157 (1) (c)	Property	E	Damage to state property involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	1/1/02
750. 385 (2) (d)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property - \$20,000 or more or 2 or more prior convictions	5	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (d)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property - \$20,000 or more or 2 or more prior convictions	5	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(d), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 385 (2) (c)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property-between \$1,000 and \$20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	Eff. 4/1/05 to 9/14/05
750. 395 (2) (c)	Property	E	Damaging/destroying research property-between \$1,000 and \$20,000 or w/ prior convictions	5	Replaced MCL 750.385(2)(c), 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 263 (3)	Property	E	Delivery/use/display items w/ counterfeit mark – subsequent offense or \$1000+ or 100+ items	5	
750. 540 g (1) (c)	Property	E	Diverting telecommunications services having a value of \$1,000 - \$20,000 or with priors	5	
750. 174 (4)	Property	E	Embezzlement by agent of \$1,000 to \$20,000 [or] with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 174 (4)	Property	E	Embezzlement by agent of \$200-\$1K from nonprofit/charitable org, or \$1K-\$20K, or with priors	5	As amended, 2006 PA 574, Eff. 3/30/07
750. 177 (3)	Property	E	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 181	Property	E	Embezzlement of jointly held property over \$100	10	
750. 181 (4)	Property	E	Embezzling jointly held property with value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 111	Property	E	Entering without breaking with intent to commit felony or larceny	5	
18. 366 (1) (c)	Property	E	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain \$1,000 - \$20,000 or w/ priors	5	1/1/02
18. 366 (1)	Property	E	False presentation to crime victim services commission to obtain more than \$100	10	Deleted, 2001 PA 150 & 154, Eff. 1/1/02
750. 218 (4)	Property	E	False pretenses involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 218	Property	E	False pretenses over \$100	10	
285. 279 (2) (c)	Property	E	False pretenses under family farm development act involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	2/1/02
125. 1447 (1) (c)	Property	E	False pretenses under state housing development act involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or w/ priors	5	1/1/02
750. 300 a (1) (b)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud – more than \$250 to \$1,000	5	
750. 300 a (1) (b)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud – more than \$250 to \$1,000 – subsequent offense	10	
750. 300 a (1) (c)	Property	E	Food stamp fraud – over \$1,000	10	
750. 248	Property	E	Forgery	14	
750. 251	Property	E	Forgery of bank bills	7	
750. 250	Property	E	Forgery of treasury notes	7	
750. 274	Property	E	Fraud – purchasing/collecting on fraudulent financial document	10	
750. 271	Property	E	Fraudulently issuing or selling domestic securities	10	
750. 157 w (1) (c)	Property	E	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring \$1,000 to \$20,000 with financial transaction device	5	10/1/00
750. 280	Property	E	Gross frauds/cheats at common law	10	
324. 41309 (10) (b)	Property	E	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species - intent to damage resources	5	9/1/05
750. 200 j (2) (b)	Property	E	Irritant or irritant device causing property damage	7	10/23/01
750. 540 f (2)	Property	E	Knowingly publishing a communications access device with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 357 b	Property	E	Larceny – stealing firearms of another	5	
750. 362	Property	E	Larceny by conversion involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 362	Property	E	Larceny by conversion over \$100	5	
750. 363	Property	E	Larceny by false personation involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 363	Property	E	Larceny by false personation over \$100	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 356 (3)	Property	E	Larceny involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 362 a (3)	Property	E	Larceny of rental property involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 367	Property	E	Larceny of trees or shrubs involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 356	Property	E	Larceny over \$100	5	
750. 380 (3)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of a building involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 387 (5)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of a tomb or memorial involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
750. 386	Property	E	Malicious destruction of mine property	20	
750. 377 a (1) (b)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of personal property involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
750. 382 (1) (c)	Property	E	Malicious destruction of plants or turf involving \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with prior convictions	5	10/1/00
750. 392	Property	E	Malicious destruction of property – vessels	10	
750. 262	Property	E	Manufacture or possession of tools to counterfeit coins	10	
750. 263 (4)	Property	E	Manufacturing items with counterfeit mark	5	
426. 106	Property	E	Marking of logs and timber – forging	5	
400. 606	Property	E	Medicaid fraud – conspiracy	10	
750. 411 p (2) (c)	Property	E	Money laundering – transactions involving represented proceeds	5	
257. 903 (1)	Property	E	Motor vehicle code – false certification – first offense	5	
257. 903 (2)	Property	E	Motor vehicle code – false certification – second offense	7	
750. 415 (6)	Property	E	Motor vehicles – buy/receive/obtain w/ intent to sell/dispose knowing VIN was altered	10	10/1/00
750. 285	Property	E	Obtaining personal ID information without authorization	5	Eff. 4/1/01 to 3/1/05, 2004 PA 457
750. 273	Property	E	Obtaining signature to financial document with intent to defraud	10	
750. 252	Property	E	Possessing counterfeit notes	7	
257. 254	Property	E	Possessing stolen vehicle title	10	
750. 261	Property	E	Possession of 5 or fewer counterfeit coins	10	
750. 116	Property	E	Possession of burglar's tools	10	
750. 254	Property	E	Possession of counterfeit notes or bills	5	
750. 255	Property	E	Possession of counterfeiting tools	10	
324. 41309	Property	E	Possession or release of genetically engineered, nonnative, or prohibited fish	5	Eff. 3/30/04 to 9/1/05, 2005 PA 81
324. 48738 (4)	Property	E	Possession, importation, or planting of genetically engineered fish	5	3/30/04
257. 329 (2)	Property	E	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates – second offense	7	
257. 329 (3)	Property	E	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates – third or subsequent offense	15	
554. 836	Property	E	Real and property – living care disclosure act	7	
750. 535 (7)	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen motor vehicle	5	2/12/04

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 535 (3)	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen property having a value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
750. 535	Property	E	Receiving or concealing stolen property over \$100	5	
324. 76107 (4) (c)	Property	E	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes - value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or w/ priors	5	1/1/02
750. 356 c	Property	E	Retail fraud – first degree	5	10/1/00
750. 377 c	Property	E	School bus – intentional damage	5	
750. 540 f (2)	Property	E	Telecommunications and computer-knowingly publishing counterfeit devices–2nd conviction	5	
750. 219 a (2) (c)	Property	E	Telecommunications fraud - 1 or more prior convictions or value of \$1,000 to \$20,000	5	10/1/00
750. 219 a (2) (c)	Property	E	Telecommunications fraud – 2 prior convictions or value between \$1,000-\$20,000	5	
750. 512	Property	E	Uncoupling railroad cars	10	
750. 413	Property	E	Unlawful driving away of an automobile	5	
752. 797 (2) (a)	Property	E	Unlawfully accessing computer, computer system, or computer program	5	10/1/00
750. 249	Property	E	Uttering and publishing forged records	14	
570. 1110	Property	F	Contractor – false sworn statements over \$100	4	Deleted, 2001 PA 152, Eff. 1/1/02
750. 104	Property	F	Fitting boat with intent to destroy	4	
752. 1003	Property	F	Health care fraud – false claim/state, unnecessary, conceal information	4	
752. 1004	Property	F	Health care fraud – kickbacks/referral fees	4	
324. 41309 (9) (b)	Property	F	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species - knowing introduction is unlawful	4	9/1/05
324. 41309 (10) (a)	Property	F	Introduction of restricted or nonnative species - intent to damage resources	3	9/1/05
750. 200 j (2) (b)	Property	F	Irritant or irritant device causing property damage	4	10/1/00
750. 50 b (2)	Property	F	Killing or torturing animals	4	
750. 380	Property	F	Malicious destruction of building over \$100	4	
750. 377 b	Property	F	Malicious destruction of fire/police property	4	
750. 379	Property	F	Malicious destruction of property – bridges/railroads/locks	4	
750. 378	Property	F	Malicious destruction of property – dams/canals/mills	4	
750. 383 a	Property	F	Malicious destruction of utility equipment	4	
750. 540 c (3)	Property	F	Manufacturing or delivering a counterfeit communications device	4	Eff. 10/1/00 to 2/12/04, 2004 PA 2
750. 465 a (1) (c)	Property	F	Operating audiovisual recording device in a theatrical facility - third or subsequent offense	40	38336
324. 41309 (4) (b)	Property	F	Possession of prohibited or genetically engineered species - intent to damage resources	4	9/1/05
750. 219 f	Property	F	Receive/possess w/ intent to forward/forwarding unauthorized credit application or proceeds	4	9/1/01
750. 219 f	Property	F	Receive/possess w/ intent to forward/forwarding unauthorized credit application/proceeds	4	3/10/00
750. 219 e	Property	F	Receive/possess/prepare/submit or receive/possess proceeds from unauthorized credit app	4	3/10/00
750. 219 e	Property	F	Receive/possess/prepare/submit unauthorized credit application or receive/possess proceeds	4	9/1/01

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 540 c (4)	Property	F	Telecommunication violation	4	2/12/04
750. 540 c (3)	Property	F	Telecommunications and computer – manufacture or deliver counterfeit communications	4	
750. 360 a (2) (b)	Property	F	Theft detection device offense with prior conviction	4	7/1/02
750. 552 b	Property	F	Trespassing on correctional facility property	4	
750. 248 a	Property	F	Uttering and publishing financial transaction device	4	
257. 257 (1)	Property	G	Altering or forging vehicle documents – first offense	5	
257. 257 (2)	Property	G	Altering or forging vehicle documents – second offense	7	
750. 106	Property	G	Boats – making or procuring false protest	4	
750. 356 b	Property	G	Breaking and entering a coin telephone	4	
750. 356 a (3)	Property	G	Breaking and entering a vehicle to steal causing damage	5	10/1/00
750. 68	Property	G	Changing brands with intent to steal	4	
570. 1207	Property	G	Construction liens – false information	4	
570. 152	Property	G	Contractor – fraudulent use of building contract fund	3	
752. 1054 (2)	Property	G	Copying audio/video recordings for gain	5	
750. 266	Property	G	Counterfeiting railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 321, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 182	Property	G	Embezzlement by warehouses	4	
750. 178	Property	G	Embezzlement of mortgaged or leased property – over \$100	2	
750. 179	Property	G	Embezzlement of railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 278, Eff. 5/9/02
440. 9307 (4)	Property	G	Farming – illegal sale of secured products	3	
440. 9320 (8)	Property	G	Farming – illegal sale of secured products	3	7/1/01
750. 300 a (1) (a)	Property	G	Food stamp fraud – \$250 or less – second offense	5	
750. 300 a (1) (a)	Property	G	Food stamp fraud – \$250 or less – third or subsequent offense	10	
750. 279	Property	G	Fraud – disposition of exhausted property	4	
750. 276	Property	G	Fraud – promise to vendee of grain at fictitious price	4	
750. 278	Property	G	Fraud – warehouse receipts	5	
750. 95	Property	G	Fraudulent bank notes	10	
565. 371	Property	G	Fraudulent conveyances – recording with intent to deceive	3	
750. 96	Property	G	Fraudulent disposal of bank property	4	
500. 5252 (4)	Property	G	Insurance – improper personal interest in transactions	5	
324. 41309 (8)	Property	G	Introduction of prohibited or genetically engineered species - knowing identity of organism	2	9/1/05
324. 41309 (9) (a)	Property	G	Introduction of restricted or nonnative species - knowing introduction is unlawful	2	9/1/05
750. 94	Property	G	Issuing bank notes without complying with requirements	10	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 356 a	Property	G	Larceny from a motor vehicle	5	
750. 356 a (1)	Property	G	Larceny from a motor vehicle	5	10/1/00
750. 358	Property	G	Larceny from burning building	5	
750. 360	Property	G	Larceny in a building	4	
750. 357 a	Property	G	Larceny of livestock	4	
750. 366	Property	G	Larceny of railroad tickets	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 279, Eff. 5/9/02
750. 367	Property	G	Larceny of trees & shrubs over \$100	5	
432. 30	Property	G	Lottery – forgery of tickets	5	
750. 105	Property	G	Making false cargo invoice for boat	4	
750. 377 a	Property	G	Malicious destruction of personal property over \$100	4	
750. 387	Property	G	Malicious destruction of tombs & memorials	5	
125. 1447	Property	G	Michigan state housing development authority – false pretenses over \$100	10	Deleted, 2001 PA 154, Eff. 1/1/02
750. 415 (5)	Property	G	Motor vehicles – buy/sell/exchange/give paraphernalia capable of changing/misrepresenting ID	4	10/1/00
750. 415 (2)	Property	G	Motor vehicles – conceal/misrepresent identity with intent to mislead	4	
750. 131 (3) (b) (ii)	Property	G	NSF checks – \$100 to \$500 – third or subsequent offense	2	10/1/00
750. 131 (3) (c)	Property	G	NSF checks – \$500 or more	2	10/1/00
750. 465 a (1) (b)	Property	G	Operating audiovisual recording device in a theatrical facility - second offense	2	12/15/04
324. 41309 (3) (b)	Property	G	Possession of prohibited species	2	9/1/05
324. 41309 (4) (a)	Property	G	Possession of restricted or nonnative species - intent to damage resources	2	9/1/05
257. 329 (1)	Property	G	Possession/sale of stolen or counterfeit insurance certificates	5	
600. 2907 a	Property	G	Recording documents affecting property without lawful cause	3	
750. 93	Property	G	Removing or destroying bonds in state treasury	10	
750. 272	Property	G	Sale of fraudulent stock of foreign corporations	10	
421. 54 b (b) (ii)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with loss over \$25,000	5	
421. 54 c (b) (iii)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement of \$100,000 or more	5	
421. 54 (a) (ii) (C)	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – failure to comply with act/rule over \$100,000	5	
421. 54 a	Property	G	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement as condition of employment	10	
750. 253	Property	G	Uttering counterfeit notes	5	
482. 49	Property	H	Bills of lading – inducing carrier to issue when goods have not been received	5	
482. 44	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance for goods not received	5	
482. 46	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of duplicate negotiable bill with intent to defraud	5	As amended, 2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/06
482. 46	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of duplicate not so marked	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
482. 50	Property	H	Bills of lading – issuance of non-negotiable bill not so marked	5	
482. 48	Property	H	Bills of lading – negotiation when goods not in carriers' possession	5	
752. 811	Property	H	Breaking and entering a coin operated device	3	
750. 157 q	Property	H	Delivery or sale of fraudulent financial transaction device	4	
252. 311	Property	H	Destroying a tree or shrub to make a sign more visible	2	10/1/00
752. 701	Property	H	Destruction or removal of timber	1	
750. 177	Property	H	Embezzlement by chattel mortgagor over \$100	2	
750. 332	Property	H	Entering horse in race under false name	4	
750. 157 v	Property	H	False statement of identity to obtain financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 r	Property	H	Financial transaction device – forgery, alteration, or counterfeiting	4	
750. 157 n (1)	Property	H	Financial transaction device – stealing, retaining, or using without consent	4	
750. 157 s	Property	H	Financial transaction device – use of revoked or canceled financial device over \$100	1	
750. 157 w	Property	H	Fraudulently withdrawing or transferring more than \$500 with financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 t	Property	H	Furnishing goods or services to person committing violation with financial transaction device	4	
752. 1005	Property	H	Health care fraud – conspiracy	10	
324. 52908 (3)	Property	H	Illegally cutting, removing, or transporting tree or other plant involving \$1,000 or more	180 days	Eff. 10/1/00 to 1/1/02, 2001 PA 156
750. 513	Property	H	Issuing fraudulent railroad securities	10	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 362 a	Property	H	Larceny of rental property	2	
750. 249 a	Property	H	Molds or dies to forge financial transaction device	4	
750. 417	Property	H	Motor vehicle – mortgaged – removal from state	4	
750. 131 a (1)	Property	H	No account checks	2	
750. 131 (3) (a) (iv)	Property	H	NSF checks – \$50 or less – fourth offense	13 mos.	
750. 131 (3) (b) (ii)	Property	H	NSF checks – \$50 to \$200 – third offense	13 mos.	
750. 131 a (2)	Property	H	NSF checks – 3 or more within 10 days	2	
750. 131 (3) (c)	Property	H	NSF checks – over \$200	13 mos.	
750. 157 u	Property	H	Overcharging person using financial transaction device	4	
750. 157 p	Property	H	Possessing financial transaction device without permission and with intent to use or sell	4	
750. 157 n (2)	Property	H	Possessing fraudulent or altered financial transaction device	4	
750. 418	Property	H	Removing a vehicle out of state without vendor's consent	4	
324. 51120 (2)	Property	H	Removing forest products over \$2,500	3	
750. 356 c	Property	H	Retail fraud – first degree	2	
750. 514	Property	H	Seizing locomotive with mail car	10	Deleted, 2002 PA 320, Eff. 7/15/02

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 2157 (3)	Property	H	State owned property – damages of \$1,000 or more	180 days	Deleted, 2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/02
750. 97	Property	H	Statements derogatory to financial condition of bank	4	
750. 361	Property	H	Trains – stealing/maliciously removing parts	2	
421. 54 b (b) (i)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with loss of \$25,000 or less	2	
421. 54 b (b) (iii)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – conspiracy with no actual loss	2	
421. 54 (d)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – disclose confidential information for financial gain	1	
421. 54 c (b) (ii)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement of \$25,000 to under \$100,000	2	
421. 54 c (b) (iv)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – embezzlement with no actual loss	2	
421. 54 (a) (ii) (B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – failure to comply with act/rule \$25,000-\$100,000	2	
421. 54 (b) (ii) (B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement or misrepresent over \$25,000	2	
421. 54 (b) (ii) (C)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – false statement or misrepresentation without actual loss	2	
421. 54 (a) (iv) (B)	Property	H	Unemployment comp fraud – willful violation of act/rule over \$100,000	2	
750. 414	Property	H	Unlawful use of an automobile	2	
750. 157 s (1) (c)	Property	H	Use of revoked or canceled financial transaction device involving \$500 or more	2	10/1/00
750. 157 s (1) (b) (ii)	Property	H	Using revoked/canceled financial transaction device involving \$100 to \$500 w/ priors	2	10/1/00
28. 295 (3)	Property	H	Using stolen state ID card to commit felony	Variable	Replaced, 2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/04
28. 295 (5)	Property	H	Using stolen state ID card to commit felony	Variable	9/1/04
752. 802	Property	H	Vending machines – manufacture/sale of slugs	5	
400. 60 (2)	Property	H	Welfare – obtaining over \$500 by failure to inform	4	
750. 367 a	Property	SPEC	Larceny of rationed goods	Variable	
750. 178 (3)	Property	E	Embezzling mortgaged or leased property with value of \$1,000 to \$20,000 or with priors	5	10/1/00
750. 338 a	Pub ord	A	Gross indecency between females involving sexually delinquent person	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 338 b	Pub ord	A	Gross indecency between males and females involving sexually delinquent person	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 338	Pub ord	A	Gross indecency between males involving sexually delinquent person	LIFE	8/24/06
750. 543 h	Pub ord	A	Hindering prosecution of terrorism	LIFE	Eff. 4/22/02 to 7/15/02, 2002 PA 271
750. 543 h (3) (b)	Pub ord	A	Hindering prosecution of terrorism – act of terrorism	LIFE	7/15/02
750. 543 h (3) (a)	Pub ord	B	Hindering prosecution of terrorism – certain terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 411 o	Pub ord	B	Money laundering – first degree	20	
750. 543 m	Pub ord	B	Threat or false report of terrorism	20	4/22/02
28. 293 (3)	Pub ord	C	False information when applying for state ID – third or subsequent offense	15	
28. 295 a (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 80130 d (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 80319 a (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 81120 (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
324. 82160 (3)	Pub ord	C	False representation to obtain personal information – third or subsequent offense	15	
750. 122 (7) (b)	Pub ord	D	Bribing or intimidating witness in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
432. 218	Pub ord	D	Casino gaming offenses	10	
28. 295 (1) (a)	Pub ord	D	Counterfeiting/forging/using counterfeited/forged state ID for felony punishable by 10+ years	10	9/1/04
750. 160	Pub ord	D	Disinterring or mutilating dead human bodies	10	
750. 160	Pub ord	D	Disinterring or mutilating dead human body	10	4/1/04
28. 729 (1) (b)	Pub ord	D	Failure to register as a sex offender, second offense	7	9/1/99
28. 729 (1) (c)	Pub ord	D	Failure to register as a sex offender, third or subsequent offense	10	9/1/99
28. 293 (2)	Pub ord	D	False information when applying for state ID – second offense	7	
750. 436 (3) (b)	Pub ord	D	False report of poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply with prior conviction	10	4/22/02
257. 310 (7) (a)	Pub ord	D	Forging driver license with intent to commit crime punishable by 10 years or more	10	4/22/02
750. 160 c	Pub ord	D	Improper disposal of dead human body after more than 180 days	10	4/1/04
750. 120 a (2) (b)	Pub ord	D	Juror intimidation in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
750. 411 n	Pub ord	D	Money laundering – second degree	10	
750. 535 a (2)	Pub ord	D	Operating a chop shop	10	10/1/00
750. 535 a (3)	Pub ord	D	Operating a chop shop – subsequent violation	10	10/1/00
324. 76107 (3)	Pub ord	D	Removing or mutilating human body from Great Lakes bottomland	10	1/1/02
750. 223 (3)	Pub ord	D	Sale of firearm to person prohibited from possessing	10	
750. 483 a (6) (b)	Pub ord	D	Tampering with evidence in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
750. 483 a (6) (b)	Pub ord	D	Tampering with evidence/offering false evidence in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 411 a (3) (b)	Pub ord	D	Threat/false report of explosive or harmful device/substance/material – subsequent offense	10	4/1/01
445. 408 (3)	Pub ord	E	Buying/selling stolen scrap metal from utility pole, telecom corp/govt/utility property or jobsite	5	3/30/07
750. 505	Pub ord	E	Common law offenses	5	
28. 295 (1) (b)	Pub ord	E	Counterfeiting/forging/using state ID for felony punishable by <10 yrs/misdemeanor by >6 mos	5	9/1/04
722. 675	Pub ord	E	Distributing obscene matter to children	2	
750. 539 d (3) (b)	Pub ord	E	Distributing, disseminating, or transmitting recording or image obtained by eavesdropping	5	6/16/04
750. 539 j (2) (b)	Pub ord	E	Distributing, disseminating, or transmitting visual image obtained by surveillance	5	6/16/04
28. 293 (1)	Pub ord	E	False information when applying for state ID	5	
257. 310 (7) (b)	Pub ord	E	Forging driver license w/ intent to commit crime punishable by 6+ months but less than 10 yrs	5	4/22/02
445. 65	Pub ord	E	Identity theft	5	3/1/05

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
286. 228 (6)	Pub ord	E	Insect pest and plant disease - intentional violation with intent to damage natural resources	5	9/1/05
286. 260 (4)	Pub ord	E	Insect pest and plant disease - intentional violation with intent to damage natural resources	5	9/1/05
750. 539 d (3) (a) (ii)	Pub ord	E	Installing, placing, or using eavesdropping device – subsequent offense	5	6/16/04
750. 452	Pub ord	E	Keeping a house of prostitution	5	
750. 50 c (5)	Pub ord	E	Killing or causing serious physical harm to law enforcement animal	5	
750. 50 c (5)	Pub ord	E	Killing or causing serious physical harm to law enforcement animal or search and rescue dog	5	As amended, 2006 PA 518, Eff. 12/29/06
750. 539 j (2) (a) (ii)	Pub ord	E	Lewd surveillance or capturing lewd image – subsequent offense	5	6/16/04
750. 545	Pub ord	E	Misprision of treason	5	
750. 411 m	Pub ord	E	Money laundering – third degree	5	
445. 67	Pub ord	E	Obtain/possess/sell/transfer identifying info/falsify police report - intent to commit identity theft	5	3/1/05
750. 535 a	Pub ord	E	Operating a chop shop	5	Substituted for by 750.535a(2)
257. 310 (9)	Pub ord	E	Possession of 2 or more forged driver licenses	5	4/22/02
28. 295 (2)	Pub ord	E	Sell/possess counterfeited/forged state ID w/ intent to deliver or possess 2+ forged ID cards	5	9/1/04
257. 310 (8)	Pub ord	E	Selling or possessing forged driver license with intent to deliver	5	4/22/02
750. 158	Pub ord	E	Sodomy	15	
750. 157 b (3) (a)	Pub ord	E	Solicitation of felony punishable by life or 5 or more years	5	
750. 199 a	Pub ord	F	Absconding on or forfeiting bond	4	
750. 50 (4)	Pub ord	F	Animal neglect or cruelty – third or subsequent offense	4	
750. 49 (2) (g)	Pub ord	F	Breeding or selling fighting animals	4	
750. 122 (7) (a)	Pub ord	F	Bribing or intimidating witness	4	3/28/01
445. 408 (2)	Pub ord	F	Buying or selling stolen scrap metal	3	3/30/07
257. 312 b (6)	Pub ord	F	Corrupting a person or agency conducting a motorcycle driving test	5	3/28/01
257. 309 (6)	Pub ord	F	Corrupting an examining officer - see MCL 257.309(7)	5	3/28/01
750. 164	Pub ord	F	Desertion to escape prosecution	4	
257. 312 b (7)	Pub ord	F	Deviating from motorcycle road test criteria	5	3/28/01
257. 309 (7)	Pub ord	F	Deviating from road test criteria - see MCL 257.309(8)	5	3/28/01
750. 168 (2) (b)	Pub ord	F	Disorderly conduct at a funeral - subsequent offense	4	8/22/06
750. 165	Pub ord	F	Failing to pay support and leaving state	4	
791. 236 (17)	Pub ord	F	Failure to provide correct notice of proposed domicile by sex offender	4	12/1/06
28. 729 (1) (a)	Pub ord	F	Failure to register as a sex offender, first offense	4	9/1/99
28. 729 (2) (c)	Pub ord	F	Failure to update sex offender registration information - third or subsequent offense	4	1/1/06
750. 411 a (2)	Pub ord	F	False report of a bombing or threat to bomb	4	Substituted for by 750.411a(3)(a)

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
28. 754	Pub ord	F	False report of a child abduction	4	2/1/06
750. 411 a (1) (b)	Pub ord	F	False report of a felony	4	
750. 436 (3) (a)	Pub ord	F	False report of poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply	4	4/22/02
750. 49 (2) (a)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (b)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (c)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (d)	Pub ord	F	Fighting animals or providing facilities for animal fights	4	
257. 312 b (8)	Pub ord	F	Forging, counterfeiting, or altering motorcycle road test certification	5	3/28/01
257. 309 (8)	Pub ord	F	Forging, counterfeiting, or altering road test certification - see MCL 257.609(9)	5	3/28/01
750. 120 a (2) (a)	Pub ord	F	Juror intimidation	4	3/28/01
750. 49 (2) (e)	Pub ord	F	Organizing or promoting animal fights	4	
750. 49 (2) (h)	Pub ord	F	Selling or possessing equipment for animal fights	4	
750. 483 a (6) (a)	Pub ord	F	Tampering with evidence	4	3/28/01
750. 483 a (6) (a)	Pub ord	F	Tampering with evidence or offering false evidence	4	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 411 a (3) (a)	Pub ord	F	Threat or false report of an explosive or harmful device, substance, or material	4	4/1/01
333. 10204 (1)	Pub ord	F	Transferring a human organ for valuable consideration	4	
445. 2507 (2)	Pub ord	F	Violation of unsolicited commercial e-mail protection act in furtherance of crime	4	9/30/03
750. 457	Pub ord	G	Accepting earnings of a prostitute	20	
287. 744 (1)	Pub ord	G	Animal industry act violations	5	
750. 50 (4)	Pub ord	G	Animal neglect or cruelty – second offense	2	
750. 300	Pub ord	G	Animals – killing/injuring to defraud insurance company	2	
750. 508 (2) (b)	Pub ord	G	Carrying or possessing a scanner in the commission of a crime	2	3/2/06
287. 967 (5)	Pub ord	G	Cervidae producer violations	4	10/1/00
750. 157 a (d)	Pub ord	G	Conspiracy to commit legal act in illegal manner	5	
750. 161	Pub ord	G	Desertion/abandonment/nonsupport	3	
207. 127 c	Pub ord	G	Diesel fuel tax – embezzlement over \$100	10	Repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/01
750. 168 (2) (a)	Pub ord	G	Disorderly conduct at a funeral	2	8/22/06
257. 625 n (10)	Pub ord	G	Disposing of vehicle to avoid forfeiture	4	
409. 122 (2)	Pub ord	G	Employment of children during certain hours – second offense	2	
28. 295 a (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information – second offense	7	
324. 80130 d (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
324. 80319 a (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 81120 (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
324. 82160 (2)	Pub ord	G	False representation to obtain personal information – second offense	7	
207. 118 a	Pub ord	G	Gasoline tax – embezzlement over \$100	10	Repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/01
750. 338 a	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between females	5	
750. 338	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between males	5	
750. 338 b	Pub ord	G	Gross indecency between males and females	5	
750. 217 e	Pub ord	G	Impersonating a DHS employee	2	As amended, 2005 PA 171, Eff. 1/1/06
750. 217 e	Pub ord	G	Impersonating an FIA employee	2	9/1/01
750. 217 c (4)	Pub ord	G	Impersonating public officer or employee – third or subsequent conviction	4	10/1/00
752. 365 (3)	Pub ord	G	Obscenity – subsequent offense	2	
257. 233 a (7)	Pub ord	G	Odometer tampering	5	
750. 455	Pub ord	G	Pandering	20	
750. 442	Pub ord	G	Participating in prizefights	4	
750. 439	Pub ord	G	Polygamy	4	
750. 440	Pub ord	G	Polygamy – knowingly entering a prohibited marriage	4	
750. 368 (5)	Pub ord	G	Preparing, serving, or executing unauthorized process – third or subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
750. 98	Pub ord	G	Private banking	4	
750. 443	Pub ord	G	Prizefights – training	4	
750. 451	Pub ord	G	Prostitution – various offenses – third or subsequent offense	2	
750. 282	Pub ord	G	Public utility – fraudulent use over \$500	4	
257. 616 a (2) (f)	Pub ord	G	Selling or purchasing a signal preemption device	2	6/14/04
28. 729	Pub ord	G	Sex offenders – failure to register	4	Substituted for by 28.729(1)(a)
750. 157 b (3) (b)	Pub ord	G	Solicitation of felony punishable by less than 5 years	2	
750. 441	Pub ord	G	Teaching or advocating polygamy	4	
750. 478 a (3)	Pub ord	G	Unauthorized process to obstruct a public officer or employee – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
712A. 6 b (3)	Pub ord	G	Violation of court order – subsequent conviction	2	10/1/00
324. 40118 (11)	Pub ord	G	Wildlife conservation – buying or selling protected animals – subsequent offense	4	
750. 30	Pub ord	H	Adultery	4	
445. 779	Pub ord	H	Antitrust violation	2	
750. 49 (2) (f)	Pub ord	H	Attending animal fight	4	
750. 128	Pub ord	H	Bucket shop violation	2	
750. 32	Pub ord	H	Cohabitation of divorced parties	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 157 a (b)	Pub ord	H	Conspiracy – gambling	5	
450. 795	Pub ord	H	Corporations – handicapper business opportunity act	2	
450. 775	Pub ord	H	Corporations – minority and woman owned businesses	2	
750. 540 (5) (a)	Pub ord	H	Damaging, destroying, using, or obstructing use of electronic medium of communication	2	As amended, 2006 PA 62, Eff. 6/1/06
287. 679	Pub ord	H	Dead animals	1	
287. 679	Pub ord	H	Dead animals – third or subsequent violation	1	10/1/01
750. 539 e	Pub ord	H	Divulging or using information obtained by eavesdropping	2	
750. 539 c	Pub ord	H	Eavesdropping	2	
28. 295 a (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain or misuse personal information	4	
324. 80130 d (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 80319 a (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 81120 (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
324. 82160 (1)	Pub ord	H	False representation to obtain personal information	4	
28. 295 (1) (a)	Pub ord	H	Forging state ID card to commit felony	4	Replaced, 2004 PA 149, Eff. 9/1/04
436. 1919	Pub ord	H	Fraudulent documents, labels, or stamps	1	
750. 303	Pub ord	H	Gambling	2	
750. 313	Pub ord	H	Gambling – stocks/bonds/commodities	2	
750. 303	Pub ord	H	Gaming	2	As amended, 2004 PA 457, Eff. 3/1/05
750. 217 c (3)	Pub ord	H	Impersonating public officer or employee	2	10/1/00
750. 539 d	Pub ord	H	Installing eavesdropping device	2	Replaced, 2004 PA 157, Eff. 6/16/04
750. 539 d (3) (a) (i)	Pub ord	H	Installing, placing, or using eavesdropping device	2	6/16/04
750. 539 j (2) (a) (i)	Pub ord	H	Lewd surveillance or capturing lewd image	2	6/16/04
436. 1909 (3)	Pub ord	H	Liquor violation	1	
750. 374	Pub ord	H	Lottery violations – subsequent offense	4	
750. 539 f	Pub ord	H	Manufacture or possession of eavesdropping device	2	
750. 411 l	Pub ord	H	Money laundering – fourth degree	2	
750. 160 a	Pub ord	H	Photographing dead human bodies	2	
750. 160 a	Pub ord	H	Photographing dead human body	2	4/1/04
445. 490	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failure to obtain a certificate of registration	2	
445. 487 (2)	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer failure to record material matter – subsequent offense	2	
445. 489	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer violations	2	
445. 488 (2)	Pub ord	H	Precious metal and gem dealer violations – subsequent offense	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 372	Pub ord	H	Running or allowing lottery	2	
750. 373	Pub ord	H	Selling or possessing lottery tickets	2	
750. 540	Pub ord	H	Tapping or cutting telephone lines	2	
750. 478 a (2)	Pub ord	H	Unauthorized process to obstruct a public officer or employee	2	10/1/00
750. 188	Pub ord	SPEC	Voluntarily suffering prisoner to escape	Variable	
472. 36	Pub saf	A	Street railways – obstruction of track	LIFE	
333. 13738 (3)	Pub saf	B	Disposing of waste – extreme indifference to human life	20	
750. 543 r	Pub saf	B	Possession of vulnerable target information with intent to commit certain terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 159 j	Pub saf	B	Racketeering	20	
750. 543 k	Pub saf	B	Soliciting material support for terrorism or terrorist acts	20	4/22/02
750. 543 k	Pub saf	B	Soliciting or providing material support for terrorism or terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 543 r	Pub saf	B	Surveillance of vulnerable target with intent to commit terrorism	20	4/22/02
750. 543 p	Pub saf	B	Use of internet or telecommunications to commit certain terrorist acts	20	7/15/02
750. 543 p	Pub saf	B	Use of internet or telecommunications to commit terrorism	20	4/22/02
333. 17764 (6)	Pub saf	C	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or device causing death	15	10/12/04
750. 208	Pub saf	C	Aiding or abetting explosives placement with intent to destroy property	15	
750. 217 d	Pub saf	C	False representation or practice as health professional	15	10/1/00
324. 5531 (6)	Pub saf	C	Knowingly releasing pollutants – resulting in death or serious bodily injury	15	
750. 211 a (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device with malicious intent	15	Eff. 10/1/00 to 4/1/05
750. 211 a (2) (b)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or possessing an explosive or incendiary device with malicious intent	15	Relettered, 2004 PA 524, Eff. 4/1/05
750. 200 i (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Manufacturing or using a harmful device	15	10/1/00
750. 207 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Placing an explosive with malicious intent	15	10/1/00
750. 209 (1) (a)	Pub saf	C	Placing an offensive or injurious substance with intent to injure	15	10/1/00
750. 205	Pub saf	C	Placing explosives with the intent to destroy property	15	
750. 209	Pub saf	C	Placing foul or offensive substance to injure	15	
750. 436 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Poisoning food, drink, medicine, or water supply	15	4/22/02
750. 210 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Possessing or carrying an explosive or combustible substance with malicious intent	15	10/1/00
750. 204 (2) (a)	Pub saf	C	Sending an explosive with malicious intent	15	10/1/00
259. 83 b (2) (c)	Pub saf	D	Conducting flight operations without certificate – third or subsequent violation	10	3/31/03
257. 625 k (9)	Pub saf	D	Failure to report illegal ignition interlock device	10	10/1/01
257. 625 k (9)	Pub saf	D	Failure to report that an ignition interlock device does not meet legal requirements	10	10/1/00
257. 744 a	Pub saf	D	False statement in citation – perjury	15	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
752. 542	Pub saf	D	Incitement to riot	10	
257. 625 k (7)	Pub saf	D	Knowingly providing false information concerning an ignition interlock device	10	10/1/00
750. 209 a	Pub saf	D	Possessing an explosive device in public place	10	10/1/00
259. 80 f (3)	Pub saf	D	Possessing weapon in sterile area of commercial airport	10	3/31/03
752. 541	Pub saf	D	Riot	10	
752. 542 a	Pub saf	D	Riot in state correctional facilities	10	
324. 51512	Pub saf	D	Willfully setting forest fires	10	
333. 17764 (5)	Pub saf	E	Adulterate/misbrand/remove/substitute a drug/device - serious impairment of a body function	5	10/12/04
750. 183	Pub saf	E	Aiding escaping prisoner	7	
801. 262 (1) (a)	Pub saf	E	Bringing weapon into jail	5	8/1/99
800. 283 (3)	Pub saf	E	Bringing weapon into prison	5	
750. 227	Pub saf	E	Carrying a concealed weapon	5	
750. 226	Pub saf	E	Carrying firearm or dangerous weapon with unlawful intent	5	
257. 625 m (5)	Pub saf	E	Commercial drunk driving – third or subsequent offense	5	10/1/00
259. 83 b (2) (b)	Pub saf	E	Conducting flight operations without certificate – second violation	5	3/31/03
750. 197 c	Pub saf	E	Escape from jail through violence	5	As amended, 2006 PA 536, Eff. 12/29/06
750. 193	Pub saf	E	Escape from prison	5	
257. 602 a (3)	Pub saf	E	Fleeing and eluding – third degree	5	
750. 479 a (3)	Pub saf	E	Fleeing and eluding – third degree	5	
800. 283 a	Pub saf	E	Furnishing cell phone to prisoner	5	12/29/06
801. 262 (1) (b)	Pub saf	E	Furnishing weapon to prisoner in jail	5	8/1/99
800. 283 (1)	Pub saf	E	Furnishing weapon to prisoner in prison	5	
257. 625 (10) (c)	Pub saf	E	Impaired driving – third or subsequent offense	5	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (11)(c)
750. 405	Pub saf	E	Inciting soldiers to desert	5	
750. 211	Pub saf	E	Manufacture of explosives with unlawful intent	5	
750. 224	Pub saf	E	Manufacture or sale of silencer, bomb, blackjack, automatic weapon, gas spray, etc.	5	
750. 406	Pub saf	E	Military stores – larceny, embezzlement or destruction	5	
257. 902	Pub saf	E	Motor vehicle code violations	5	
462. 353 (5)	Pub saf	E	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	7/1/01
462. 353 (5)	Pub saf	E	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	4/1/03
324. 82128 (1) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a snowmobile under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	
257. 625 (8) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	Eff. until 9/30/03, replaced by (9)(c)

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
257. 625 (11) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle while impaired – third or subsequent offense	5	9/30/03
257. 625 (9) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vehicle while intoxicated/with presence of drugs – third or subsequent offense	5	9/30/03
324. 80177 (1) (c)	Pub saf	E	Operating a vessel under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	
324. 81134 (6)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	
324. 81134 (6)	Pub saf	E	Operating an ORV under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	7/1/01
259. 185 (8)	Pub saf	E	Operating/serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	3/28/01
257. 625 (7) (d)	Pub saf	E	OUIL – third offense	5	
750. 209 (2)	Pub saf	E	Placing an offensive or injurious substance with intent to alarm or annoy	5	10/1/00
750. 210	Pub saf	E	Possession of bombs with unlawful intent	5	
750. 224 b	Pub saf	E	Possession of short barreled shotgun or rifle	5	
750. 224 f	Pub saf	E	Possession or sale of firearm by felon	5	
801. 262 (2)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner in jail possessing weapon	5	8/1/99
800. 281 (4)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner possessing contraband	5	
800. 283 (4)	Pub saf	E	Prisoner possessing weapon	5	
800. 283 (2)	Pub saf	E	Prisons – knowledge of a weapon in a correctional facility	5	
750. 204	Pub saf	E	Sending explosives with intent to injure persons	5	
750. 204 a	Pub saf	E	Sending or transporting an imitation explosive device with malicious intent	5	10/1/00
750. 535 b	Pub saf	E	Stolen firearms or ammunition	10	
750. 200	Pub saf	E	Transporting an explosive by common carrier	5	10/1/00
750. 201	Pub saf	E	Transporting certain types of explosives	5	10/1/00
257. 616 a (2) (c)	Pub saf	E	Using a signal preemption device causing a traffic accident	5	6/14/04
400. 722 (4)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – maintaining operation after refusal of licensure	5	
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – second or subsequent violation	5	
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	F	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – subsequent violation	5	7/1/01
333. 17764 (3)	Pub saf	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or device	2	10/12/04
333. 17764 (4)	Pub saf	F	Adulterate, misbrand, remove, or substitute a drug or device causing personal injury	4	10/12/04
289. 5107 (2)	Pub saf	F	Adulterated, misbranded, or falsely identified food	4	10/1/00
259. 83 (2) (c)	Pub saf	F	Aircraft – failure to comply with certification requirements – third or subsequent violation	4	3/31/03
750. 224 c	Pub saf	F	Armor piercing ammunition	4	
750. 78	Pub saf	F	Arson of woods and prairies	4	
28. 425 o (5) (c)	Pub saf	F	Carrying concealed pistol in prohibited place – third or subsequent offense	4	7/1/01
750. 528 a	Pub saf	F	Civil disorders – firearms/explosives	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
750. 149	Pub saf	F	Concealing an offense punishable by life	4	
259. 83 b (2) (a)	Pub saf	F	Conducting flight operations without certificate	4	3/31/03
330. 1944	Pub saf	F	Criminal sexual psychopath leaving state without permission	4	1/9/07
750. 528	Pub saf	F	Destroying dwelling house or other property	4	
750. 528	Pub saf	F	Destroying dwelling house or other property during riot or unlawful assembly	4	As amended, 2006 PA 166, Eff. 8/28/06
750. 234 c	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm at emergency/police vehicle	4	
750. 234 a	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm from vehicle	4	
750. 234 b	Pub saf	F	Discharging firearm in or at a building	4	
333. 13738 (3)	Pub saf	F	Disposing of waste – indifference to human life	2	
750. 195 (2)	Pub saf	F	Escape from a felony jail sentence	4	
750. 186 a (1)	Pub saf	F	Escape from a juvenile facility	4	
750. 197 c	Pub saf	F	Escape from jail through violence	4	Eff. until 12/29/06, 2006 PA 536
750. 197 (2)	Pub saf	F	Escape while awaiting trial for felony	4	
750. 200	Pub saf	F	Explosives – transport by common carriers	4	
28. 425 b (3)	Pub saf	F	False statement on concealed pistol permit application	4	7/1/01
28. 422 a (4)	Pub saf	F	False statement on pistol sales record	4	7/1/01
750. 227 g (1)	Pub saf	F	Felon purchasing, owning, possessing, or using body armor	4	10/1/00
750. 199 (3)	Pub saf	F	Harboring a person for whom felony warrant has been issued	4	6/30/06
333. 16294	Pub saf	F	Health profession – unauthorized practice	4	
750. 215 (3)	Pub saf	F	Impersonating peace officer	4	9/1/03
750. 205 a	Pub saf	F	Intimidation or harassment by device represented as an explosive	4	
750. 224 e	Pub saf	F	Manufacture/sale/possession of devices to convert semiautomatic weapons	4	
750. 211 a (2) (a)	Pub saf	F	Manufacturing/possessing a Molotov cocktail/similar device designed to explode on impact	4	4/1/05
750. 241 (1)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing firefighter	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 272, Eff. 7/15/02
750. 241 (2)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing public service facility personnel in civil disturbance	4	7/15/02
750. 241 (3)	Pub saf	F	Obstructing public service facility personnel in civil disturbance	4	Substituted for by 750.241(2)
462. 353 (5)	Pub saf	F	Operating a locomotive under the influence – third or subsequent offense	4	
28. 422	Pub saf	F	Pistols – license application forgery	4	7/1/01
750. 209	Pub saf	F	Placing foul or offensive substance to alarm	4	
750. 211 a	Pub saf	F	Possessing or manufacturing device designed to explode upon impact or heating	4	
750. 224 a	Pub saf	F	Possession or sale of electrical current weapons	4	
333. 10204 (4)	Pub saf	F	Removal of a human organ by an unauthorized individual	4	9/1/99

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
333. 10205	Pub saf	F	Removal of a human organ in an unapproved facility	4	9/1/99
750. 223 (2)	Pub saf	F	Sale of firearm to minor – subsequent offense	4	
752. 272 (2) (c)	Pub saf	F	Sale or distribution of nitrous oxide device – 2 or more prior convictions	4	1/1/01
750. 204 a	Pub saf	F	Sending or transporting imitation explosive device with malicious intent	4	
750. 202	Pub saf	F	Shipping an explosive with false markings or invoice	4	
750. 201	Pub saf	F	Transportation of concussion or friction type explosives	4	
750. 552 c	Pub saf	F	Trespass upon key facility	4	4/15/06
28. 425 j (2)	Pub saf	F	Unlawful granting or presenting of pistol training certificate	4	7/1/01
750. 227 a	Pub saf	F	Unlawful possession of pistol	4	
750. 502 d	Pub saf	F	Unlawfully possessing or transporting anhydrous ammonia or tampering with containers	4	4/1/04
750. 79	Pub saf	F	Violating township rules concerning clearing of land and burning	4	
333. 13738 (2)	Pub saf	F	Waste disposal violations – second offense	5	
750. 237 a (1)	Pub saf	F	Weapon-free school zones – general felony violations	Variable	
750. 227 f	Pub saf	F	Wearing body armor during commission of certain crimes	4	As amended, 2005 PA 106, Eff. 9/14/05
750. 227 f	Pub saf	F	Wearing body armor during commission of violent crime	4	
287. 855	Pub saf	G	Agriculture – contaminating livestock/false statement/violation of quarantine	5	
286. 455 (2)	Pub saf	G	Agriculture – hazardous substance	5	
259. 83 (2) (b)	Pub saf	G	Aircraft – failure to comply with certification requirements – second violation	2	3/31/03
750. 230	Pub saf	G	Altering ID mark on firearm	2	
750. 520 n	Pub saf	G	Electronic monitoring device violation	2	8/28/06
380. 1230 d (3) (a)	Pub saf	G	Failure by school employee to report charge or conviction	2	9/29/05
722. 115 e (2) (a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment for criminal charges - child care and day care centers/employees	2	1/1/06
722. 115 f (8) (a)	Pub saf	G	Failure to report arraignment for criminal charges - family day care and group day care homes	2	1/1/06
750. 232 a (3)	Pub saf	G	False statement in a pistol application	4	
752. 191	Pub saf	G	Felonious driving	2	Deleted, 2001 PA 136, Eff. 2/1/02
28. 435	Pub saf	G	Firearm sale without trigger lock/gun case/storage container – third or subsequent offense	2	7/1/01
257. 602 a (2)	Pub saf	G	Fleeing and eluding – fourth degree	2	
750. 479 a (2)	Pub saf	G	Fleeing and eluding – fourth degree	2	
324. 11151 (3)	Pub saf	G	Hazardous waste violation – with extreme indifference for human life	5	
750. 217 f	Pub saf	G	Impersonating a firefighter or emergency medical service personnel	2	1/1/06
750. 217 b	Pub saf	G	Impersonating public utility employee	2	
324. 8905 (3)	Pub saf	G	Infectious waste/pathological waste/sharps – littering violation – subsequent offense	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 5531 (5)	Pub saf	G	Knowingly releasing pollutants – causing death or serious bodily injury	6	
288. 257	Pub saf	G	Margarine violations	3	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/02 Deleted, 2005 PA 54, Eff. 9/1/05
408. 1035 a (5)	Pub saf	G	MIOASHA – violations/writs of mandamus/assaults – second offense	3	
408. 1035 (5)	Pub saf	G	MIOASHA violation – second offense	3	
750. 190	Pub saf	G	Officer receiving a reward to assist or permit escape	2	
259. 185 (8)	Pub saf	G	Operating/serving as crew of aircraft while under the influence – third or subsequent offense	5	
28. 422	Pub saf	G	Pistols – license application forgery	4	
750. 227 c	Pub saf	G	Possessing a loaded firearm in or upon a vehicle	2	
600. 2916	Pub saf	G	Revised judicature act – lethal gases for fumigation	4	
288. 223	Pub saf	G	Sale or labeling of oleomargarine violations	3	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/02 Deleted, 2005 PA 54, Eff. 9/1/05
324. 11549 (2)	Pub saf	G	Solid waste - importing from foreign country	2	3/13/06
324. 21324 (1)	Pub saf	G	Underground storage tanks – false or misleading information	5	
752. 543	Pub saf	G	Unlawful assembly	5	
257. 616 a (2) (b)	Pub saf	G	Using a signal preemption device	2	6/14/04
324. 3115 (4)	Pub saf	G	Waste discharge violations – substantial endangerment	5	1/1/01
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	H	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility	2	7/1/01
400. 713 (13)	Pub saf	H	Adult foster care – unlicensed facility – first offense	2	
287. 77 (1)	Pub saf	H	Agriculture – livestock condemnation	4	
800. 281 (3)	Pub saf	H	Bringing contraband into prisons	5	
750. 195 (1)	Pub saf	H	Escape from a misdemeanor jail sentence	2	
750. 197 (1)	Pub saf	H	Escape while awaiting trial for misdemeanor	2	
801. 263 (1)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing contraband to prisoner in jail	5	8/1/99
800. 281 (1)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing prisoner with contraband	5	
800. 281 (2)	Pub saf	H	Furnishing prisoner with contraband outside	5	
750. 50 c (7)	Pub saf	H	Harassing or causing harm to law enforcement animal while committing crime	2	
750. 50 c (7)	Pub saf	H	Harassing/harming law enforcement animal or search and rescue dog while committing crime	2	As amended, 2006 PA 518, Eff. 12/29/06
324. 20139 (3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste – knowingly releases or causes the release	2	
324. 11151 (3)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste violation – with disregard for human life	2	
324. 11151 (2)	Pub saf	H	Hazardous waste violations – subsequent offense	2	
750. 421 b	Pub saf	H	Hinder transport of farm/commercial products – subsequent offense	2	
750. 348	Pub saf	H	Inciting Indians to violate a treaty	4	Deleted, 2002 PA 261, Eff. 5/1/02
324. 8905 (2)	Pub saf	H	Infectious waste/pathological waste/sharps – littering violation	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
324. 5531 (4)	Pub saf	H	Knowingly releasing pollutants	2	
750. 421	Pub saf	H	Motor vehicle – designed for attack	5	
750. 420	Pub saf	H	Motor vehicle – equipping to release smoke/gas	4	
324. 30316 (3)	Pub saf	H	NREPA violation – subsequent offense	2	
750. 189	Pub saf	H	Officer negligently allowing prisoner to escape or refusing to receive prisoner	2	
750. 436 (3)	Pub saf	H	Poison – malicious false statement of poisoning	2	Deleted, 2002 PA 123, Eff. 4/22/02
801. 263 (2)	Pub saf	H	Prisoner in jail possessing contraband	5	8/1/99
750. 210 a	Pub saf	H	Sale of valerium	5	
324. 12116 (2)	Pub saf	H	Waste – false statement or entry in a license application	2	
324. 3115 (2)	Pub saf	H	Waste discharge violations	2	1/1/01
324. 3115 (2)	Pub saf	H	Waste discharge violations – second offense	2	
408. 1035 a (5)	Pub saf	I	MIOSHA – violations/writs of mandamus/assaults – first offense	1	
408. 1035 (5)	Pub saf	I	MIOSHA violation – first offense	1	
750. 157 a (a)	Pub saf	SPEC	Conspiracy	Variable	
750. 237 a	Pub saf	SPEC	Felony committed in a weapon-free school zone	Variable	10/1/00
750. 422	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in court – capital crime	LIFE	10/1/00
767A. 9 (b)	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – capital crime	LIFE	Eff. 10/1/00, then replaced by .9(1)(b)
767A. 9 (1) (b)	Pub trst	B	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – capital crime	LIFE	2/1/02
493. 56 a (13)	Pub trst	C	False statement in reports – secondary mortgage	15	
500. 8197 (2)	Pub trst	C	Insurance – knowing or willful false statements in application for insurance	15	
500. 1505 (2)	Pub trst	C	Insurance code – license and regulatory violations	15	
764. 1 e	Pub trst	C	Peace officer – false statement in a complaint	15	
750. 422	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in court – noncapital crime	15	10/1/00
767A. 9 (a)	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – noncapital crime	15	Eff. 10/1/00 then replaced by .9(1)(a)
767A. 9 (1) (a)	Pub trst	C	Perjury committed in prosecutor's investigative hearing – noncapital crime	15	2/1/02
750. 424	Pub trst	C	Subornation of perjury	15	10/1/00
750. 119 (1) (b)	Pub trst	D	Bribing a juror or other person in case punishable by more than 10 years	10	3/28/01
750. 175	Pub trst	D	Embezzlement by public official over \$50	10	
500. 4511 (2)	Pub trst	D	Insurance fraud – agreement or conspiracy to commit	10	
750. 118	Pub trst	D	Public officer accepting bribe	10	
445. 1528	Pub trst	D	Pyramid/chain promotions – offer or sell	7	
168. 932 (e)	Pub trst	E	Absentee ballot tampering	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
117. 25 (3)	Pub trst	E	Amendment to city electors – willfully affixing another's signature, false representation	15	
168. 761 (5)	Pub trst	E	Assisting an absentee voter in making a false statement	5	
168. 932 (b)	Pub trst	E	Ballot tampering	5	
750. 100	Pub trst	E	Banks – conducting business when insolvent	5	
487. 1505 (6)	Pub trst	E	BIDCO act – knowingly receiving money or property at an interest rate exceeding 25%	5	
451. 603 (h)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – fail to notify administrator of sanctions	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 805 (b)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – false representation of administrative approval	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 501	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – fraudulent schemes/statements	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 806 (b)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – improper disclosure by cor and sec bur employee	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 502	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – investment advisor/agent fraud	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 503	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – make/sell false bullion/certificates	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 701	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – offer/sell unregistered securities	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 802	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – unlawfully selling securities	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 601	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – unregistered broker/dealer/agent/advisor	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (J)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (K)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (L)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (M)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (N)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (O)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (P)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (Q)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (R)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (S)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (V)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (W)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (X)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (Y)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 604 (a) (1) (Z)	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – various violations	10	See MCL 451.809
451. 804	Pub trst	E	Blue sky laws – willful false statements	10	See MCL 451.809
168. 932 (a)	Pub trst	E	Bribing or intimidating voters	5	
45. 82	Pub trst	E	County purchasing agent – violations in awarding bids or contracts	5	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
487. 1042 (2)	Pub trst	E	Criminal fraud in the conduct of money transmission services business	5	7/3/06
168. 932 (c)	Pub trst	E	Destroying or falsifying election return or records	5	
168. 792 a (16)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing election result or how ballot voted	5	
168. 792 a (11)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing how ballot voted or election results early before polls are closed	5	
168. 932 (d)	Pub trst	E	Disclosing votes or obstructing voter	5	
168. 757	Pub trst	E	Election inspector – unlawful conduct	5	
168. 759 (8)	Pub trst	E	Election law – forged signature on absentee ballot	5	
168. 937	Pub trst	E	Election law – forgery	5	
168. 936	Pub trst	E	Election law – perjury	5	
168. 932 (f)	Pub trst	E	Election law – possess absent voter ballot delivered to another person	5	
168. 756	Pub trst	E	Elector's false statement concerning inability to mark ballot	5	
750. 176	Pub trst	E	Embezzlement by administrator/executor/guardian	10	
168. 759 b	Pub trst	E	False statement in application for emergency absentee ballot	5	
168. 933	Pub trst	E	False swearing to register or vote	5	
285. 279	Pub trst	E	Falsely obtaining money – agricultural land	10	Deleted, 2001 PAs 133, 136 & 160
440. 9501	Pub trst	E	Filing a false or fraudulent financing statement with the secretary of state	5	1/1/05
600. 908 (8)	Pub trst	E	Immunity to witness – committing perjury	15	
750. 425	Pub trst	E	Inciting or procuring perjury	5	
750. 425	Pub trst	E	Inciting or procuring perjury but perjury not committed	5	10/1/00
500. 1325 (3)	Pub trst	E	Insurance code – knowingly misrepresenting false financial condition	5	
711. 1 (8)	Pub trst	E	Intentional false statement in petition for name change	15	
443. 52	Pub trst	E	Issuing duplicate warehouse receipt not so marked	5	
443. 50	Pub trst	E	Issuing warehouse receipt for goods not received	5	
565. 827	Pub trst	E	Land sales act – false or fraudulent statement	10	
600. 8813	Pub trst	E	Law enforcement officer – knowingly making false statement in a citation	15	
600. 2136	Pub trst	E	Library record, book, paper – false certification in court	15	
168. 887	Pub trst	E	Misconduct of election employee in recount	5	
168. 873	Pub trst	E	Misconduct of election employee in recount – county and local	5	
487. 1042 (1)	Pub trst	E	Money transmission - intentional false statement/misrepresentation/certification in record/document	5	7/3/06
487. 1042 (3)	Pub trst	E	Money transmission services act license violation	5	7/3/06
445. 1671	Pub trst	E	Mortgage brokers, lenders – knowingly giving a false statement	15	
500. 7034 (2)	Pub trst	E	Officer of a MEWA knowingly receive valuables for sale property or loan	10	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
483. 226	Pub trst	E	Officer of a pipeline company – intent to defraud – stock	10	Deleted, 2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/06
168. 932 (i)	Pub trst	E	Organizing a meeting where absentee voter ballots are to be voted	5	
750. 423	Pub trst	E	Perjury	15	
750. 423	Pub trst	E	Perjury by falsely swearing	15	10/1/00
21. 154	Pub trst	E	Public officer – embezzlement	5	
442. 219	Pub trst	E	Sales – false statement	5	
750. 424	Pub trst	E	Subornation of perjury	15	
168. 932 (g)	Pub trst	E	Suggesting how a disabled voter should vote	5	
168. 932 (h)	Pub trst	E	Suggesting or influencing how an absentee voter should vote	5	
339. 735	Pub trst	E	Unauthorized practice of public accounting	5	12/19/05
168. 808	Pub trst	E	Untrue statement by member of board of inspectors	4	
750. 101	Pub trst	E	Violating financial institutions act	5	
168. 769 (4)	Pub trst	E	Voting both in person and by absentee ballot	5	
444. 107	Pub trst	E	Warehouse certificates – willfully alter or destroy	5	
710. 55 (1)	Pub trst	F	Adoption – persons not authorized placing child – subsequent violation	4	
750. 119	Pub trst	F	Bribing a juror or other person	4	Substituted for by 750.119(1)(a)
750. 119 (1) (a)	Pub trst	F	Bribing a juror or other person	4	3/28/01
750. 117	Pub trst	F	Bribing a public officer	4	
750. 121	Pub trst	F	Bribing a public officer to influence contract	4	
767. 4 a	Pub trst	F	Disclosing or possessing grand jury information	4	
333. 16170 (3)	Pub trst	F	False representation – health professional recovery program	4	
333. 20142 (5)	Pub trst	F	False statement – application licensure health facility	4	
205. 428 (6)	Pub trst	F	Illegal tobacco stamp or tobacco stamp device	10	10/1/00
380. 1816	Pub trst	F	Improper use of bond proceeds	4	3/30/05
500. 4511 (1)	Pub trst	F	Insurance code – fraudulent insurance act	4	
750. 120	Pub trst	F	Juror or other person accepting a bribe	4	
388. 936	Pub trst	F	Knowingly making false statement – school district loans	4	
388. 962	Pub trst	F	Knowingly making false statement – school district loans	4	Deleted, 2005 PA 125, Eff. 9/29/05
388. 1237	Pub trst	F	Making false statement to obtain qualification of school bond issue/improper use of proceeds	4	Substituted for by MCL 388.1937
388. 1937	Pub trst	F	Making false statement to obtain qualification of school bond issue/improper use of proceeds	4	9/29/05
710. 54 (11)	Pub trst	F	Offer to give other consideration – adoption – subsequent violation	4	
338. 823	Pub trst	F	Private detective license act violation	4	10/1/02

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
338. 1053	Pub trst	F	Private security business and security alarm act violation	4	3/28/01
750. 480	Pub trst	F	Public officers – refusing to turn over books/money to successor	4	
338. 3434 a (2)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of a social security number – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
28. 214	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of information from LEIN – subsequent offense	4	1/1/02
28. 214 (4) (b)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of information from LEIN – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
333. 2813 (3)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of social security number – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
551. 102 (2)	Pub trst	F	Unauthorized disclosure of social security number – subsequent offense	4	10/1/00
205. 27 (1) (b)	Pub trst	G	Aiding and abetting tax evasion or filing false returns	5	
750. 124	Pub trst	G	Bribing an athlete	4	
750. 99	Pub trst	G	Certifying checks without sufficient funds	4	
205. 28	Pub trst	G	Compromising/unauthorized disclosure of tax information	5	
333. 2835 (9)	Pub trst	G	Disclosing confidential information – abortion	3	
168. 734	Pub trst	G	Election law – election board refusing to provide challenger conveniences	2	
168. 731 (4)	Pub trst	G	Election law – filing certain false statements	2	
168. 932 a	Pub trst	G	Election offenses	4	
324. 61521 (1)	Pub trst	G	Evading rule under NREPA	3	
750. 411 b	Pub trst	G	Excess fees to members of legislature	4	
205. 27 (1) (a)	Pub trst	G	Failure to file or false tax return or payment	5	
324. 61511	Pub trst	G	False affidavit under NREPA	5	
205. 27 (3)	Pub trst	G	False tax returns/perjury	15	
110. 28	Pub trst	G	Fourth class cities – misappropriation of money or property	3	
445. 1525	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false advertising	7	
445. 1521	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false representation	7	
445. 1523	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – false statements of material fact	7	
445. 1505	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – fraudulent filing/offers	7	
445. 1513	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – illegal offers/sales	7	
445. 1520	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – keeping records	7	
445. 1508	Pub trst	G	Franchise investment law – sale without proper disclosure	7	
207. 119	Pub trst	G	Gasoline or motor fuel tax violation	4	Repealed, 2000 PA 403, Eff. 4/1/01
431. 330 (4)	Pub trst	G	Horse Racing – administering a drug that could affect racing condition	5	
431. 332	Pub trst	G	Horse Racing – influencing or attempting to influence result of race	5	
431. 307 (8)	Pub trst	G	Horse racing – testifying falsely to commissioner while under oath	4	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
205. 428 (3)	Pub trst	G	Illegal sale of cigarettes or other tobacco products with wholesale price of \$250 or more	5	10/1/00
205. 428 (7)	Pub trst	G	Illegal vending machine license, disk, or marker	5	10/1/00
4. 421 (1)	Pub trst	G	Lobbyists – compensation contingent on outcome of action	3	
4. 421 (2)	Pub trst	G	Lobbyists giving gifts	3	
205. 27 (1) (c)	Pub trst	G	Making/permitting false tax returns or payments	5	
400. 607	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false claim/medically unnecessary	4	
400. 603	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false statement in benefit/concealing information	4	
400. 605	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – false statement regarding institutions	4	
400. 604	Pub trst	G	Medicaid fraud – kickback/referral fees	4	
750. 492 a (2)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – health care provider - altering to conceal injury/death	4	As amended, 2006 PA 40, Eff. 3/2/06
750. 492 a (2)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – health care provider alter conceal injury/death	4	
750. 492 a (1) (a)	Pub trst	G	Medical record – intentional[ly] place false information – health care provider	4	
338. 3471 (1) (b)	Pub trst	G	Michigan immigration clerical assistant act violation - subsequent offense	2	3/30/05
338. 3621 (1) (b)	Pub trst	G	Michigan immigration clerical assistant act violation - subsequent offense	2	Substituted for by MCL 338.3471(1)(b)
333. 21792	Pub trst	G	Nursing homes – referral fees/bribing officials/accepting bribes	4	
286. 929 (4)	Pub trst	G	Organic products act violations	4	3/28/01
750. 422	Pub trst	G	Perjury – committed in court/capital crime	LIFE	
750. 422	Pub trst	G	Perjury committed in court/noncapital crime	15	
750. 277	Pub trst	G	Promise to vendee of grain to sell at a fictitious price – sale and transfer	4	
15. 324 (1) (d)	Pub trst	G	Purchase of public residential property by public servant	1	12/16/05
431. 257	Pub trst	G	Racing, boxing and exhibition racing	2	
324. 76107 (4)	Pub trst	G	Recovering abandoned property in Great Lakes without permit	2	Deleted, 2001 PA 156, Eff. 1/1/02
600. 8713	Pub trst	G	Revised judicature act – false statement by authorized local officials	15	
451. 319	Pub trst	G	Securities, real estate, and debt management – violation	2	
205. 28 (1) (e)	Pub trst	G	State employee compromising taxes	5	
207. 754 (3)	Pub trst	G	State treasurer – municipality tax – divulging confidential information	5	
28. 735 (2) (b)	Pub trst	G	Student safety zone violation involving residency - second or subsequent violation	2	1/1/06
28. 734 (2) (b)	Pub trst	G	Student safety zone violation involving work or loitering - second or subsequent offense	2	1/1/06
205. 428 (2)	Pub trst	G	Tobacco products tax act violations	5	
205. 28 (1) (f)	Pub trst	G	Unauthorized disclosure of tax information	5	
290. 631 (3)	Pub trst	G	Weights and measures	5	
51. 364	Pub trst	H	Appointment or selection contrary to civil service commission rules	2	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
169. 254	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – corporate contributions	3	
169. 255	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – corporate solicitation for certain funds	3	
169. 266	Pub trst	H	Campaign finance – qualified campaign expenditures	3	
38. 412 a (1)	Pub trst	H	County employee providing answers to county civil service exam	1	
451. 434	Pub trst	H	Debt management act – licensee violations	2	
35. 980	Pub trst	H	False statement in application for Korean veterans benefits	3	
35. 1029	Pub trst	H	False statement in application for Vietnam veterans benefits	3	
324. 21548 (1)	Pub trst	H	False statement, report, claim, bid, work invoice, or other request for payment	5	
750. 182 a	Pub trst	H	Falsifying school records	2	
38. 516	Pub trst	H	Fire and police civil service – appointment or employment contrary to act	2	
285. 82	Pub trst	H	Grain dealers act violations	5	Substituted for by 285.83
285. 83	Pub trst	H	Grain dealers act violations	5	3/31/03
500. 1371	Pub trst	H	Holding companies – violation	2	
492. 137 (a)	Pub trst	H	Installment sales of motor vehicles	3	
445. 1679	Pub trst	H	Mortgage brokers act – general violations	3	
290. 650 b (3)	Pub trst	H	Motor fuels violations	2	
257. 1353 (2)	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – fail to record material matter – subsequent offense	2	
257. 1355	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – fail to record transaction/falsify records	2	
257. 1354 (2)	Pub trst	H	Motor vehicle – general violations – subsequent offense	2	
324. 33939 (1)	Pub trst	H	NREPA violation for commercial purposes	2	
47. 8	Pub trst	H	Payment of claim against county before audit	2	
750. 490	Pub trst	H	Public money – safekeeping	2	
750. 488	Pub trst	H	Public officers – state official – retaining fees	2	
750. 491	Pub trst	H	Public records – removal/mutilation/destruction	2	
18. 1268 (9)	Pub trst	H	Purposefully submitting false business certification	Fine	Deleted, 2005 PA 265, Eff. 12/16/05
493. 77 (2)	Pub trst	H	Regulatory loans	3	
493. 77 (2)	Pub trst	H	Second mortgage loan act licensing violation	3	As amended, 2006 PA 251, Eff. 7/3/06
288. 284	Pub trst	H	Selling falsely branded cheese	2	Repealed, 2001 PA 267, Eff. 2/8/02 Deleted, 2005 PA 54, Eff. 9/1/05
444. 13	Pub trst	H	Warehousemen and warehouse receipts	2	
47. 56	Pub trst	H	Wayne County treasurer paying claims without appropriate signature	2	
35. 929	Pub trst	H	Willful falsification in application for veterans benefits	3	
333. 7413 (2)	Pub trst	SPEC	Subsequent controlled substance violations	Variable	

Lightly shaded lines indicate that the statute governing the felony offense described on that line has been amended, deleted, or replaced.

*Unless otherwise noted, the date on which the statutory guidelines were made applicable to the felony offense listed is 1/1/99.

© 2007 Michigan Judicial Institute

MCL #	Group	Class	Description	Stat Max	Effective Date*
333. 7413 (3)	Pub trst	SPEC	Subsequent controlled substance violations	Variable	
752. 797 (3) (f)	Variable	B	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 20 yrs or for life	20	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (f)	Variable	B	Using internet/computer to commit crime punishable by max term of at least 15 yrs or for life	20	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (e)	Variable	C	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 10 yrs but less than 15 yrs	15	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (e)	Variable	D	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 10 yrs but less than 20 yrs	10	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (d)	Variable	D	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 4 yrs but less than 10 yrs	7	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (d)	Variable	D	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 4 yrs but less than 10 yrs	10	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (c)	Variable	F	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of at least 2 yrs but less than 4 yrs	4	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (c)	Variable	F	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 2 yrs but less than 4 yrs	4	10/1/00
752. 797 (3) (b)	Variable	G	Using computer for crime punishable by maximum term of more than 1 yr but less than 2 yrs	2	10/1/00
750. 145 d (2) (b)	Variable	G	Using internet/computer for crime punishable by max term at least 1 yr but less than 2 yrs	2	10/1/00

Updates: Criminal Procedure Monograph 8—Felony Sentencing

Part II—Scoring the Statutory Sentencing Guidelines

8.6 Scoring an Offender's Offense Variables (OVs)

B. OV 1—Aggravated Use of a Weapon

2. Case Law Under the Statutory Guidelines

Replace the first paragraph in this sub-subsection on page 39 with the following text:

The instructions for scoring OV 1 include specific directions in cases involving multiple offenders.* For OV 1, where multiple offenders are involved and one offender is assessed points under the variable, all offenders must be assessed the same number of points. MCL 777.31(2)(b). However, the multiple offender provision applies only when the offenders are being scored for the same offense. *People v Johnston*, ___ Mich ___ (2007). The multiple offender provision does not require that an offender be assessed the same number of points as other offenders involved in the same criminal episode if the offender was the only person convicted of the specific crime being scored. *Id.*

*OVs 2 and 3 also have multiple offender provisions.

Part II—Scoring the Statutory Sentencing Guidelines

8.6 Scoring an Offender's Offense Variables (OVs)

C. OV 2—Lethal Potential of the Weapon Possessed or Used

2. Case Law Under the Statutory Guidelines

Insert the following text before the existing text in this sub-subsection on page 43:

*OVs 1 and 3 also have multiple offender provisions.

The instructions for scoring OV 2 include specific directions in cases involving multiple offenders.* For OV 2, where multiple offenders are involved and one offender is assessed points under the variable, all offenders must be assessed the same number of points. MCL 777.32(2). However, the multiple offender provision applies only when the offenders are being scored for the same offense. *People v Johnston*, ___ Mich ___ (2007). The multiple offender provision does not require that an offender be assessed the same number of points as other offenders involved in the same criminal episode if the offender was the only person convicted of the specific crime being scored. *Id.*

Part II—Scoring the Statutory Sentencing Guidelines

8.6 Scoring an Offender's Offense Variables (OVs)

D. OV 3—Physical Injury to a Victim

2. Case Law Under the Statutory Guidelines

Insert the following text after the second sentence in the second full paragraph in this sub-subsection on page 45:

However, the multiple offender provision applies only when the offenders are being scored for the same offense. *People v Johnston*, ___ Mich ___ (2007). The multiple offender provision does not require that an offender be assessed the same number of points as other offenders involved in the same criminal episode if the offender was the only person convicted of the specific crime being scored. *Id.*

Updates: Criminal Procedure Monograph 8—Felony Sentencing

Part II—Scoring the Statutory Sentencing Guidelines

8.6 Scoring an Offender’s Offense Variables (OVs)

B. OV 1—Aggravated Use of a Weapon

2. Case Law Under the Statutory Guidelines

Insert the following text after the first paragraph on page 41:

“Harmful biological substance” for purposes of scoring OV 1 includes HIV-infected blood because blood containing HIV is “a substance produced by a human organism that contains a virus that can spread or cause disease in humans” as required by the definition of “harmful biological substance” in MCL 750.200h(g). *People v Odom*, ___ Mich App ___, ___ (2007) (twenty points were properly scored for OV 1 where the defendant, who was HIV positive and whose mouth was bleeding, spit on a corrections officer).

Part VI—Fashioning an Appropriate Sentence

8.26 Scope and Objectives

A. Intermediate Sanctions

Delete the July 2006 update to page 128 and insert the following text after the third paragraph on page 128:

*Affirming *People v McCuller*, 475 Mich 176 (2006) (*McCuller I*), which was vacated by the United States Supreme Court and remanded in light of *Cunningham v California*, 549 US ____ (2007).

A trial court’s judicial fact-finding to score an offender’s OVs and PRVs does not offend the principles espoused in *Blakely v Washington*, 542 US 296 (2004), because under Michigan’s “true indeterminate sentencing scheme,” the guidelines as scored never increase the statutory maximum sentence applicable to the scored offense and to which a defendant is subject when convicted of the scored offense. *People v McCuller*, 479 Mich 672 (2007) (*McCuller II*).^{*} Because no *Blakely* violation occurs when a court engages in judicial fact-finding to score a defendant’s OVs, a minimum range with the possibility of prison that results from scoring a defendant’s OVs and PRVs is constitutionally and statutorily sound even if the defendant’s PRV total alone would place him in an intermediate sanction cell. *McCuller II*, *supra* at 677. In addition, under Michigan’s sentencing scheme,

“A sentencing court scores the OVs only to calculate the recommended range for the *minimum* portion of the defendant’s sentence, not to arrive at the defendant’s maximum sentence, which is set by statute. The conditional limit on incarceration contained in MCL 769.34(4)(a)—an intermediate sanction—does not establish the defendant’s statutorily required maximum sentence authorized by the jury’s verdict or the guilty plea, but is instead a matter of legislative leniency, giving a defendant the opportunity to be incarcerated for a period that is *less* than that authorized by the jury’s verdict or the guilty plea.” *McCuller II*, *supra* at 677-678; *People v Harper*, 479 Mich 599, 603-604 (2007).

Notably, in *McCuller II*, the Michigan Supreme Court further noted that even if the sentence imposed did violate *Blakely*, the error was harmless because “[t]he factors underlying the scoring of the OVs were uncontested and supported by overwhelming evidence,” and the Court was “firmly convinced that a jury would have reached precisely the same result.” *McCuller II*, *supra* at 678.

Note: *McCuller II* is one of three companion cases concerning the application of *Blakely* principles to Michigan’s sentencing scheme. The *Blakely* issue as applied to intermediate sanctions was addressed in detail by the Court in *People v Harper* (*People v Burns*), 479 Mich 599 (2007).

Part VII—Fines, Costs, Assessments, and Restitution

8.37 Restitution

Insert the following text on page 168, after the second paragraph in this section:

A civil agreement between a defendant and a crime victim limiting future claims against the defendant does not negate the statutory requirement that the defendant be ordered to pay restitution to any victim of the defendant's conduct or to an entity from which a victim has received compensation. *People v Bell*, 276 Mich App 342, ____ (2007).

Part IX—Sentence Departures

8.48 Requirements of a Sentence Departure

A. Substantial and Compelling Reason

Insert the following text on page 198, after the first paragraph in this subsection:

A defendant's punctuality in reporting to the court cannot serve as a substantial and compelling reason for departure because it does not "keenly" or "irresistibly" grab a court's attention. *People v Young*, 276 Mich App 446, ____ (2007).

Insert the following text after the November 2005 update to page 198:

A defendant's cooperation with his attorney and his respectful conduct in the courtroom are not objective and verifiable factors and may not serve as substantial and compelling reasons for departure. *People v Young*, 276 Mich App 446, ____ (2007).

Part IX—Sentence Departures

8.48 Requirements of a Sentence Departure

B. Statutory Prohibitions

Insert the following text before the partial paragraph near the bottom of page of 200:

Where OV 7 assessed a maximum of 50 points for an offender's excessively brutal or sadistic treatment of a victim on a single occasion, a trial court did not abuse its discretion when it based an upward departure on the variable's failure to adequately account for the defendant's brutal or sadistic treatment of the victim on 18 separate occasions. *People v Cline*, ___ Mich App ___, ___ (2007). Similarly, the trial court's sentence departure was appropriate for OV 13's failure to adequately account for the defendant's continuing pattern of criminal behavior when the variable assesses the same 25 points without regard to whether a defendant committed three crimes against a person or 18 crimes against a person, as the defendant did in this case. *Cline, supra* at ___.

Part IX—Sentence Departures

8.49 Downward Departures

Insert the following text on page 201, after the first paragraph in this section:

See *People v Young*, ___ Mich App ___, ___ (2007) (addressing all of the factors specified by the Court in *People v Fields*, 448 Mich 58 (1995), as appropriate for a sentencing court to consider in deciding whether to depart downward from the recommended sentencing range).

Updates: Criminal Procedure Monograph 8—Felony Sentencing

Part II—Scoring the Statutory Sentencing Guidelines

8.5 Scoring an Offender’s Prior Record Variables (PRVs)

G. PRV 5—Prior Misdemeanor Convictions or Prior Misdemeanor Juvenile Adjudications

Insert the following text after the February 2006 update to page 29:

A conviction for failing to stop after an accident is not a prior conviction for purposes of scoring PRV 5, because it is not “an offense against a person or property, a controlled substance offense, or a weapon offense” as set out in MCL 777.55(2)(a). *People v Glover*, unpublished opinion per curiam of the Court of Appeals, issued November 29, 2007 (Docket No. 272993).^{*} The Court explained, “[t]o the extent damage to a vehicle must occur for this misdemeanor to be committed, the damage is complete before the failure to stop, and it is the failure to stop, not the damage, that is proscribed by the statute. See MCL 257.618.” *Glover*, *supra*.

^{*}Unpublished opinions are not precedentially binding under the rule of stare decisis. MCR 7.215(C)(1).

Part II—Scoring the Statutory Sentencing Guidelines

8.6 Scoring an Offender's Offense Variables (OVs)

J. OV 9—Number of Victims

2. Case Law Under the Statutory Guidelines

Insert the following text after the November 2005 update to page 58:

OV 9 was improperly scored at ten points where, even though the defendant was charged with gross indecency involving the victim and two other minors on a different occasion, the instance of CSC-1 for which the defendant was being sentenced only involved one of the girls. *People v Gullett*, ___ Mich App ___, ___ (2007). The *Gullett* Court applied *People v Chesebro*, 206 Mich App 468, 471 (1994),* which held that “the calculation of victims [is] limited to those victims involved in the specific transaction that gave rise to the particular conviction for which sentence is being imposed.” *Gullett, supra* at _____. According to the *Gullett* Court, where the record revealed that the defendant was convicted and sentenced on only one charge of CSC-1 involving a single victim, the sentencing court erred in assessing points for OV 9 based on the number of victims involved in a separate incident. *Id.* at _____.

*See Section 8.6(J)(3).

Part II—Scoring the Statutory Sentencing Guidelines

8.6 Scoring an Offender's Offense Variables (OVs)

T. OV 19—Threat to the Security of a Penal Institution or Court or Interference with the Administration of Justice or Emergency Services

Insert the following text after the February 2006 update to page 79:

OV 19 is properly scored at 15 points where the defendant, in the course of robbing a retail store, “vigorously resisted and threatened” the store’s loss prevention officer and other store employees. *People v Passage*, ___ Mich App ___, ___ (2007). According to the Court, interference with store employees in their efforts to prevent the defendant from leaving the premises with unpaid merchandise constituted “interference with the administration of justice” because MCL 764.16(d) authorizes a private citizen to make an arrest if the citizen is an employee of a merchant, and has reasonable cause to believe that the person arrested committed a larceny in that store. *Passage*, *supra* at ___. Additionally, the language in MCL 777.49(b) refers only to using force or threatening force against another “person.” The statute does not require that the use or threat of force be directed against police officers. *Passage*, *supra* at ___, citing *People v Endres*, 269 Mich App 414, 420-422 (2006).

Part IX—Sentence Departures

8.50 Upward Departures

A. Factors Related to a Victim of the Offense

Insert the following text immediately before the last full paragraph on page 203:

A trial court's upward departure was appropriate where evidence showed that "the defendant performed sexual acts, including forced fellatio, on defenseless four- and five-year-old children, including his own son." *People v Kahley*, ___ Mich App ___, ___ (2007). The Court explained that although the guidelines address psychological injury (MCL 777.34) and exploitation of vulnerable victims on the basis of youth (MCL 777.40), those provisions were "simply inadequate to address the abhorrent nature of the crimes committed by the defendant." *Kahley, supra* at ___.

Part IX—Sentence Departures

8.50 Upward Departures

B. Factors Involving the Offender

Insert the following text immediately after the second paragraph in this subsection on page 204:

A trial court's conclusion that the defendant was a pedophile who was likely to repeat his conduct and whose condition was not amenable to treatment was based on facts external to the mind of the court and supported by experts in the area of psychiatry. *People v Kahley*, ___ Mich App ___, ___ (2007).

Part IX—Sentence Departures

8.50 Upward Departures

B. Factors Involving the Offender

Insert the following text immediately before subsection (C) on page 206:

Perjury. That a defendant perjured himself at trial may be an objective and verifiable reason for departure where the defendant admitted at sentencing that he lied to the jury and that he committed the offenses. *People v Kahley*, ___ Mich App ___, ___ (2007). The Court recognized, however, that a defendant’s perjured testimony is not always an objective and verifiable factor capable of supporting a sentence departure. According to the *Kahley* Court, “whether a person perjured himself or herself at trial may on some occasions be a subjective conclusion, i.e., an internal belief that the person was lying without firm confirmation.” *Id.* at _____. The Court further noted that a defendant’s objective and verifiable commission of perjury alone “would be insufficient to constitute a substantial and compelling reason for departure from the guidelines, otherwise a departure might be warranted every time a defendant testified and was found guilty.” *Id.* at _____.